



F
BA

BARNHART FAMILY RECORD

The Family of Daniel Barnhart II

c1765 - 1802

and

Elizabeth Naff

c1767 - 1805

by

JOSEPHUS EDWARD BARNHART

1862 - 1937

New Carlisle, Ohio

c1925

Greene Co. Room 929.2 Barnhart

Barnhart, Josephus E.

Barnhart family record

Greene County District Library

Table of Contents

Preface, by Carolyn Teach Denlinger

Introduction, by Josephus E. Barnhart

Chapter I	Daniel Barnhart (II)	1
Chapter II	Children of Daniel & Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Naff	2
Chapter III	Grandchildren of Daniel & Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Naff	4
Section 1		4
Section 2	Children of Daniel & Eve Barnhart, nee Bowman, and Catharine Barnhart, nee Brubaker	7
Section 3	Children of Abraham & Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Naff	18
Section 4	Children of Susannah Barnhart Kesler and Stephen Kesler	22
Chapter IV	Great Grandchildren of Daniel Barnhart	26
Section 1	Children of Benjamin & Nancy Barnhart, nee Winger	26
Section 2	Children of Jonathan & Susannah Barnhart, nee Peters	28
Section 3	Children of John & Frances Barnhart, nee Peters	31
Section 4	Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Peters & Joel Peters	32
Section 5	Children of Lydia Barnhart Layman & Daniel Angle Layman	36
Section 6	Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Frantz & Michael Frantz	39
Section 7	Children of Lydia Barnhart Naff & Daniel Naff	42
Section 8	Children of Hannah Barnhart Grisso & Hawkins Grisso	47
Section 9	Children of Susannah Barnhart Hirt (Flora) & John Hirt	51
Section 10	Children of Frances Barnhart Grisso & John Grisso	55
Section 11	Children of Joel & Margaret Barnhart, nee Statler, and Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Jessup	59
Section 12	Children of Saloma Barnhart Flora Hylton & Samuel D. Flora & John L. Hylton	67
Section 13	Children of Nancy Barnhart & Patterson Coon	68
Section 14	Children of John & Artemecia Barnhart, nee Hurst	72
Section 15	Children of Mary Barnhart Hurst & Rhoten Hurst	76
Section 16	Children of Daniel Brubaker Barnhart & Susannah Barnhart, nee Barnhart	77
Section 17	Children of Anthony & Sarah Frances Barnhart, nee Graybill	79
Section 18	Children of Abraham & Melissa Ellen (Robinson) Barnhart	86
Section 19	Children of Jeremiah & Martha Barnhart, nee Flora and Emily Catharine Barnhart, nee Webster	91
Section 20	Children of Josiah & Mary Barnhart, nee Brumbaugh, and Libie Barnhart, nee Burns	94
Section 21	Children of Christian & Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Brown	96
Section 22	Children of Magdalene Barnhart Flora & Stephen Flora	97
Section 23	Children of Margaret Barnhart Peters & Thomas	

	Jefferson Peters	97
Section 24	Children of Daniel & Anna Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Winger	98
Section 25	Children of Hannah Barnhart Flora & Daniel Flora	102
Section 26	Children of Jacob & Mary Barnhart, nee Fisher	105
Section 27	Children of Rebecca Barnhart Peters & Moses Peters	108
Section 28	Children of John Naff Barnhart & Mary Ann Barnhart, nee Peffly	111
Section 29	Children of Abraham & Anna Barnhart, nee Wertz	114
Section 30	Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Flora & Jacob P. Flora	115
Section 31	Children of George & Mary Barnhart, nee Flora	116
Section 32	Children of Daniel & Martha Kesler, nee Cabeness	119
Section 33	Children of Jonathan & Elizabeth Kesler, nee Wray	120
Section 34	Children of Elias & Elizabeth Kesler, nee Sink	124
Section 35	Children of Peter & Lydia Kesler, nee Montgomery	125
Section 36	Children of Anthony & Eliza Caroline Kesler, nee Forbs	128
Section 37	Children of Stephen & Sophia Kesler, nee Sink	130
Chapter V	Great-great Grandchildren of Daniel Barnhart	135
Section 1	Children of Joseph Winger Barnhart & Magdalene Barnhart, nee Eller	135
Section 2	Children of Frances Barnhart Sizer & George Mortimore Sizer	138
Section 3	Children of Leah Barnhart Eller & John W. Eller	140
Section 4	Children of Joel & Mary Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Mason, and Sarah Jane Barnhart, nee Webster	142
Section 5	Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Peters Spangler & John Spangler	146
Section 6	Children of John B. & Frances Perizade Barnhart, nee Bowman	147
Section 7	Children of Martha Barnhart Flora & Benjamin D. Flora	150
Section 8	Children of Frances Barnhart Hylton & Francis Marion Hylton	154
Section 9	Children of Jacob & Sarah Barnhart, nee Flora	157
Section 10	Children of William & Sara Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Michael	160
Section 11	Children of Susannah Peters Kinzie & Caleb Kinzie	164
Section 12	Children of Jacob B. & Martha Ann Peters, nee Bowman	168
Section 13	Children of John O. & Mary Elizabeth Peters, nee Harrington	171
Section 14	Children of William H. & Alice Elizabeth Peters, nee Wray, and Mary Ann Peters, nee Bowman	172
Section 15	Children of Martha Ann Peters Boone & Jacob Chesley Boone	177
Section 16	Children of Mary Jane Peters Boothe & William Jonah Boothe	180
Section 17	Children of Lydia Elizabeth Peters Wray & Chesley Daniel Wray	182
Section 18	Children of Benjamin Harden Layman & Drucilla Layman, nee Boone, and Mary Ellen Layman, nee Angle	185A

Section 19	Children of Elizabeth Layman Sink & John Tyree Sink	188
Section 20	Children of Susan Dulcena Layman Metz & James Benjamin Metz	192
Section 21	Children of Daniel Rufus Layman & Rhoda Frances Layman, nee Sink	194
Section 22	Children of Palmyra Layman Sink & John Sink	198
Index		202

Preface

The compiler of this book, Josephus Edward Barnhart, was the second son of Anthony and Sarah Frances Graybill Barnhart (see pages 13, 80). He was born near Ladoga, Indiana on July 15, 1862. Shortly after his birth, his parents moved back to Ohio where they had been married.

At the age of twenty-one, Josephus attended the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, in preparation for a teaching career. His elder brother, Will, was also a student there and they shared a dormitory room. Their room, board, and laundry cost about \$1.30 per week.

In 1885, Josephus joined the Church of the Brethren (then called the German Baptist Brethren Church) in the Donnels Creek congregation, near Donnelsville, Ohio. This began a long and dedicated association with the church. In 1894 he was called to the ministry and in 1904 to the Eldership, a position somewhat comparable to a bishop. He was elected presiding elder of the Donnels Creek Church in 1907 for a three-year term, and again in 1910. In 1911 he tendered his resignation due to ill health, but the church declined to accept, electing Elder Lewis R. Peifer as his assistant. Josephus Barnhart served as delegate to Annual Meeting four times, as elder of six different churches of the District of Southern Ohio, and was a member of the District Mission Board for four years until he resigned because of his health.

In January of 1886, he married Emma Hertzler, daughter of Levi and Catherine Royer Hertzler. A few days after their marriage, they moved to Kansas. They spent eleven years there, with Josephus engaging in farming and school-teaching. He finally became discouraged with farming because of repeated crop failures due to drought, insect infestation and other causes beyond his control, and because he was an intellectual man at heart, preferring reading to plowing; teaching to milking.

He accepted a job as driver of an oil wagon in Springfield, Missouri and the family moved there. Six children had been born to the couple in Kansas (the first son was stillborn). While in Springfield, Josephus helped preach at the Carthage and the Springfield churches, and sometimes ministered to small mountain churches. Josephus liked his work, but was still more inclined to intellectual pursuits. When his brother Will encouraged them to return to Ohio, it sounded like a good idea. They arrived back in Ohio in November, 1897, and lived in Clark County for the rest of their lives. Four more children were added to the family.

Josephus Barnhart taught school, conducted singing schools, gave private music lessons and the family always had a large truck garden. They sold the produce from this, plus the nearly 500 loaves of bread which Emma Barnhart baked per week, at the market in Springfield. As was the custom of that time, Seph Barnhart received no salary for preaching. Some churches of the denomination were beginning to pay their preachers, but the majority of members clung to the old way of free ministry.

As his nine children grew up, Seph Barnhart was determined that his six sons would go to high school, and even though he received criticism for sending them when the family had so little money, he was adamant.

In 1910 a great tragedy struck their lives. Josephus Barnhart became afflicted with what was then diagnosed as "creeping paralysis." Some felt that it was because he had baptized twenty or more people standing for a long period of time in an icy creek in the winter. Over a period of months his legs became affected with increasing immobility. At first he was able to walk with a cane, but one day at school in the spring of 1910, he was afflicted with a numbness over his entire body and his speech became affected. He asked several of the older boys to prepare his buggy, saying he must go home early and would be back the next day; but from that time on, his speech became increasingly less intelligible and he never returned to teaching school. For a year or more a chiropractor from Springfield came to the home once a week to give him a treatment, assuring the family of his recovery, but Seph finally became completely helpless. His disease was no doubt multiple sclerosis.

Although physically incapacitated, he remained mentally alert and it was during his confinement to the wheelchair that he wrote his memoirs and worked on this book of family history. He carried on voluminous research by mail in its compilation and at the time of his death it was almost ready for publication. The manuscript was preserved by his daughter, Laura Barnhart Isler, and was later copied for family members, but this edition is the first one available to everyone. For the past twenty years or so, Freda Johnson Barnhart, the wife of Josephus' nephew, Roy, has been accumulating data on the direct descendants of Anthony and Sarah Frances Barnhart. There is a possibility of this information being published in the future.

The memoirs he wrote of his early years and of his and Emma's experiences in Kansas, along with several essays he wrote through the years, were published in 1975 in a book, The Reminiscences of Josephus E. Barnhart,

which I edited and annotated. Copies of this volume are also available. It includes many pictures of the family.

Emma Barnhart died in December of 1924 after suffering a stroke. She had been a loving, helpful wife. After his affliction, she cared for him patiently and uncomplainingly.

The twenty-seven years of confinement to the wheelchair and being unable to speak were a real test of Josephus Barnhart's character. Through it all he remained patient and in good humor, rarely complaining against his lot. He never failed to say thank you for services performed for him. After his wife's death, his children willingly took turns caring for him. His heart finally failed him and he died at the home of his son, Jesse, in New Carlisle, Ohio on April 2, 1937. Both he and Emma are buried in the New Carlisle Cemetery.

His life bore witness to the personal motto which he had adopted as a young man: "Add to your faith, virtue."

Carolyn Teach Denlinger

Editor's note: I am Josephus Barnhart's granddaughter through his eldest daughter, Alma, who married Roy B. Teach in August, 1910. Five daughters were born to them: Lois (1917), Ruth (1918), Faye (1920), Donna Lee (1926) and Carolyn Beth (1930).

I have retyped the manuscript, condensing the space somewhat. While I corrected a few blatant errors, I left the names the way they were in the original. I'm sure there are many typos and other errors for which I apologize.

CTD

The first thought of a "Barnhart Family Record" came to me some years ago while assisting in writing a local church history.

Considerable difficulty was experienced in securing data from which to write up biographies of those whose standing in the church required special mention.

Surprise grew into astonishment at the want of knowledge of most people, not only of their ancestry but of their immediate families. Our astonishment was somewhat subdued; however, when we applied the same test personally. Finding our own knowledge to be extremely limited we resolved to know more about our ancestors and kinfolk.

It was our pleasure to have access to two well kept Family Records in our own research work. These were found very helpful not only for the ready facts they furnished but also for the corroborative value. From these two records we got the idea of a "Barnhart Family Record."

We are frank to say that this work is far from our ideal of a family record. Our ideal involved such an outlay of time, energy, and means that we had to forego the ideal for a work which, though imperfect, may easily form the basis for a more extensive and ideal work in time to come.

This work was begun in an invalid chair. The author not knowing whether he would ever be permitted to complete it. However, we felt constrained to make the beginning knowing full well that no effort would be lost.

This record embraces the Virginia Branch of the Barnhart Family only. To have included more would have meant double or triple the time, work and expense.

Should the Pennsylvania or Ohio Branches of the family feel disposed to produce records of their respective branches it would add much to the interest and value of this volume and would be much appreciated by their Virginia cousins. This record is not a history, it is a genealogy.

The arrangement enables one to identify and ascertain the exact relation of any one family to another. It aims to give the following points in the record of each person in the direct lineage of the Barnharts. Name, residence, place of birth, date of birth, date of marriage, to whom married, name of parents of such, date of their birth, names of each child, date of death, etc.

We greatly appreciate the many kind suggestions received. My physical condition and limited means forbade undertaking so large a task in carrying out these suggestions. However, if I had been in possession of my full vigor and strength it is not likely that I should have begun this work as other duties would have prevented the undertaking of the work of getting up a Family Record as it is not a paying business and few men are willing to make the sacrifice.

"Blest be the Tie That Binds Our Hearts in Christian Love." The kindred tie is second only to the Christian tie and should be maintained and cultivated. Unfortunately as children marry and seek homes for themselves they scatter and cares of life in a great measure weaken the family tie and sometimes allow it to subside or be forgotten.

While it is all right to marry and scatter, the kindred tie should be all means be kept alive. This can be done through correspondence and by means of reunions. Both of these means have been sadly neglected by the Barnharts as well as others. We would suggest as a means to keep alive the kindred tie Reunions be held in the various settlements of the Barnhart descendants. By referring to the records these settlements can easily be discerned. In these reunions several families may be combined, for instance, Barnhart, Naff and Rutrough families, etc., or Barnhart, Bowman, or Barnhart-Grisso. Since a large percent of the Barnhart lineage belongs to the Church of the Brethren a Barnhart Headquarters could easily be arranged at the Annual Conference.

A Book in which to register names would be very helpful and interesting. A registration fee of a small sum would pay for the room and other expenses. The headquarters should be in the hands of the nearest settlement of Barnharts and should be in charge of a number of secretaries chosen especially to look after the registration and information bureaus. These secretaries should serve in relays so as not to make it too confining.

A reunion of those in attendance could be held at stated times on the grounds not to conflict with any service of the conference. By these means and others which might present themselves will go far in creating closer ties and renewing and getting acquainted. I would also suggest that at all these reunions there should be an effort made to collect and preserve all historical facts possible of Barnharts.

Josephus E. Barnhart

CHAPTER I

1. DANIEL BARNHART, the progenitor of the generations recorded in the succeeding chapters of this volume, was born in Franklin Co., Pennsylvania near the year 1765.

ELIZABETH NAFF, who afterwards became his wife and the mother of these generations, was born in the same county and about the same time or perhaps a year or two later.

After their marriage, which likely occurred in the year 1786 or 87, they migrated to Franklin County, Virginia, where they settled and spent the remainder of their lives.

In the year 1802, Daniel died leaving his wife, Elizabeth, to struggle on alone with their four children. John, the eldest, was perhaps thirteen or fourteen years old. Daniel, who was born in 1791*, was eleven. Abraham, whose birth occurred in 1795, was seven; and Susannah was perhaps five or less.

Elizabeth, however, did not long survive. Her death occurring a year or two later.

All efforts to obtain a more complete history of this family were fruitless.

Names of children.

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1. John Barnhart | 3. Abraham Barnhart |
| 2. Daniel Barnhart | 4. Susannah Barnhart |

* The dates, 1791 and 1795, are recorded dates. The others are only set down as traditional or possible dates.

CHAPTER II

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Naff (See 1)

- 1 -

2. JOHN BARNHART was born in Franklin County, VA near the year 1787. He united in marriage with FRANCES BOWMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowman, nee IKENBERRY. To them were born four sons and three daughters.

His entire life was spent in his native county. He was a farmer by occupation, and with his wife was a member of the German Baptist Brethren Church, now the Church of the Brethren.*

Names of children.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Barnhart | 5. David Barnhart |
| 2. Jonathan Barnhart | 6. Eva Barnhart |
| 3. John Barnhart | 7. Lydia Barnhart |
| 4. Elizabeth Barnhart | |

- 2 -

3. DANIEL BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA June 14, 1791; and died near Salem, Roanoke County, same state, October 7, 1869, aged 78 years, 3 months and 23 days.

He was twice married. His first wife was EVE BOWMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bowman, nee Ikenberry,** and was born July 13, 1793; and died January 23, 1833, aged 39 years, 6 months and 10 days.

His second wife was CATHARINE BRUBAKER, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Christina FLORA (1st wife), and was born near Salem, VA September 25, 1808; and died August 4, 1867, aged 58 years, 10 months, and 9 days.

For nearly sixty years he resided on a farm near Salem, VA, where in addition to the care of the farm, he operated a saw-mill. He also kept a country tavern, which in those days was quite common. For many years he served as minister and bishop in the Church of the Brethren of which he and his wives and others of the family were members.

He was the father of twenty-two children: eleven sons and eleven daughters.

* The German Baptist Brethren Church, widely known as the "Dunkard Church," by vote of the delegates in her General Conference of 1908 changed the name from German Baptist Brethren Church to Church of the Brethren.

- 2 -

** Original manuscript has GRIFFIN, Ikenberry was penciled in later.

Names of Children

First Marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Infant daughter, unnamed | 7. Joel Barnhart |
| 2. Elizabeth Barnhart | 8. Salome Barnhart |
| 3. Lydia Barnhart | 9. Nancy Barnhart |
| 4. Hannah Barnhart | 10. John Barnhart |
| 5. Susannah Barnhart | 11. Mary Barnhart |
| 6. Frances Barnhart | |

Second Marriage

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 12. Henry Barnhart | 18. Jeremiah Barnhart |
| 13. Daniel Brubaker Barnhart | 19. Josiah Barnhart |
| 14. Anthony Barnhart | 20. Christian Barnhart |
| 15. Abraham Barnhart | 21. Magdalene Barnhart |
| 16. Elias Barnhart | 22. Margaret Barnhart |
| 17. Benjamin Barnhart | |

By his first companion, he had nine daughters and two sons; by the second, nine sons and two daughters. Jeremiah and Josiah were twins.

- 3 -

4. ABRAHAM BARNHART was born in Franklin County, VA October 16, 1795 (3) where he died May 12, 1872, aged 76 years, 6 months and 26 days.

In the year 1818, he united in marriage with ELIZABETH NAFF. She was the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Naff, and was born March 17, 1798; and died May 23, 1882, aged 84 years, 2 months and 6 days.

His entire life was spent on a farm near Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren, in which he served as minister and bishop for many years.

He was the father of eight children.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Daniel Barnhart | 5. John N. Barnhart |
| 2. Hannah Barnhart | 6. Abraham Barnhart |
| 3. Jacob Barnhart | 7. Elizabeth Barnhart |
| 4. Rebecca Barnhart | 8. George Barnhart |

- 4 -

5. SUSANNAH BARNHART was born in Franklin County, VA about the year (4) 1798; and died June 6, 1833, aged about 35 years.

In the year 1816 she united in marriage with STEPHEN KESLER, who was born in the year 1791; and died in 1865, aged about 74 years.

Mr. Kesler was a farmer and blacksmith, and resided near Wirtz, VA.

- 3 -

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Daniel Kesler | 6. Anthony Kesler |
| 2. Jonathan Kesler | 7. William Kesler |
| 3. Elias Kesler | 8. Stephen Kesler |
| 4. Peter Kesler | 9. John Kesler |
| 5. Nancy Kesler | |

CHAPTER III

Grandchildren of Daniel and Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Naff. (See 1.)

Section 1.

-1-

6. BENJAMIN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA December 6, 1809; and died near Salem, Roanoke Co., same state, January 4, 1840, aged 30 years and 28 days.

January 10, 1832, he united in marriage with NANCY WINGER, daughter of Joseph and Katherine Winger, nee Hoover. She was born October 11, 1811; and died January 17, 1895, aged 83 years, 2 months and 6 days.

He was a farmer and resided near Salem, VA. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of Children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Joseph Winger Barnhart | 3. Leah Barnhart |
| 2. Frances Barnhart | 4. Susannah Barnhart |

Note: January 12, 1848, Nancy (Winger) Barnhart united in marriage with Michael Rettinger, by whom she had three children: John, Nancy, and Sarah Rettinger.

-2-

7. JONATHAN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA April 21, 1811; where he died April 19, 1873, aged 61 years, 11 months and 28 days.

He united in marriage with SUSANNAH PETERS, daughter of Michael and Catharine Peters. She was born June 25, 1812; and died October 27, 1896, aged 84 years, 4 months and 2 days.

He was a farmer and during his entire life resided near Wirtz, VA with his wife; he was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of Children

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Joel Barnhart | 5. Michael Barnhart |
| 2. Elizabeth Barnhart | 6. Martha Barnhart |
| 3. Mary Barnhart | 7. Frances Barnhart |
| 4. John B. Barnhart | 8. Owen Barnhart |

-3-

8. JOHN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA, November 25, 1812; (3) and died April 14, 1883, aged 70 years, 4 months and 19 days.

United in marriage with FRANCES PETERS, May 4, 1837. She was the daughter of Jacob and Susannah Peters and was born in Franklin Co., VA, August 18, 1815; where she died December 4, 1890, aged 75 years, 3 months and 16 days.

By occupation, John Barnhart was a farmer and resided in his native county during his entire life. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of Children

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Stephen Barnhart | 6. Susannah Barnhart |
| 2. Jacob Barnhart | 7. Mary Frances Barnhart |
| 3. Sarah Barnhart | 8. William Barnhart |
| 4. Hannah Barnhart | 9. Infant, unnamed |
| 5. David Barnhart | |

-4-

9. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born January 18, 1815 in Franklin Co., VA (4) where she died May 13, 1856, aged 41 years, 8 months and 25 days.

She united in marriage with JOEL PETERS, August 22, 1833. He was born in Franklin Co., VA Aug. 25, 1809, and departed this life Aug. 27, 1889, aged 80 years and 2 days. His parents were Jacob and Susannah Peters.

Joel and Elizabeth resided on a farm in their native county, and were members of the Church of the Brethren, in which Mr. Peters served as minister for many years. He, however, became a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren in 1881.*

*This organization was effected by those who withdrew from the German Baptist Brethren Church in 1881. They are commonly known as "Old Order Dunkards," "Old Order Brethren," etc.

Names of Children

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Peters | 6. Frances Ida Peters |
| 2. Susannah Peters | 7. William H. Peters |
| 3. David Peters | 8. Martha Ann Peters |
| 4. Jacob Peters | 9. Mary Peters |
| 5. John O. Peters | 10. Lydia Peters |

Note: After the death of his wife, Elizabeth, Joel Peters united in marriage with Irene Bowman, nee Layman, widow of Joel Bowman.

-5-

10. DAVID BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA, April 28, 1821. He died in childhood. Date of death not given.

-6-

11. EVA BARNHART (See 46) Born 1823 - died ca1845.

-7-

12. LYDIA BARNHART was born September 16, 1833, near Wirtz, in Franklin Co., VA, where she died May 11, 1866, aged 32 years, 7 months and 25 days.

She united in marriage with DANIEL ANGLE LAYMAN, September 13, 1844. He was the son of John and Frances Layman, nee Angle, and was born at Bon Brook, Franklin Co., VA April 15, 1821; and died near Wirtz, VA May 9, 1904, aged 83 years and 24 days.

She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, of which her husband was also a member. However, in 1881, he became a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. By occupation he was a farmer. They resided near Wirtz, VA.

Names of Children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Harden Layman | 5. Susan Dulcena Layman |
| 2. Irene Frances Layman | 6. Sarah Jane Layman |
| 3. John Edward Layman | 7. Daniel Rufus Layman |
| 4. Mary Elizabeth Layman | 8. Palmyra Teresa Layman |

Note: November 1867, Daniel Angle Layman married Naomi Metz, nee Sink, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Sink, by whom he had one son, Kouse Layman, who was born near Wirtz, VA March 15, 1869. Kouse Layman married Lydia D. Sink, Jan. 24, 1894. She was the daughter of Jesse and Sarah Sink, and was born May 20, 1875. To them were ten children: Elmer E., Harry A., Perry Hobert, Daniel Early, Sarah Elsie, Martha Alice, William Herbert, Lura Avaneil, Jesse Woodrow, and Clifford Harrison. Mr. Kouse Layman and family reside at Walton, Indiana.

Section 2.

Children of Daniel and Eve Barnhart, nee Bowman, and Catharine Barnhart, nee Brubaker. (See page 2)

-1-

13. Infant daughter. No record of birth and death could be found.

-2-

14. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA. Nov. (6)
21, 1812; and died in Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1868, aged
55 years, 1 month and 10 days.

She united in marriage with MICHAEL FRANTZ, Dec. 24, 1833. He was the son of Michael and Elizabeth Frantz and was born in Virginia Feb. 10, 1810; and died in Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1871, aged 61 years, 8 months and 21 days.

In October 1847, Mr. Frantz, with his family, left Roanoke Co., VA and moved to Grant Co., Indiana. This move was made overland, and the six weeks' journey was full of incidents of pioneer days. He located in the village of Jalapa, where he became the proprietor of a general merchandise store.

Elizabeth and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren of which Mr. Frantz was a minister for many years. Later, however, he united with the Methodist Protestant Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Susannah Frantz | 6. Louise Frantz |
| 2. Lydia Frantz | 7. Elizabeth Frantz |
| 3. Sarah Frantz | 8. Anna Frantz |
| 4. Eliza Frantz | 9. Jeremiah Daniel Frantz |
| 5. Mary Frantz | |

-3-

15. LYDIA BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA., July 17 (7)
1814; and died in Floyd County, same state, March 15, 1890, aged
75 years, 7 months and 28 days.

When about eighteen years of age, she united in marriage with DANIEL NAFF. He was born February 10, 1807; and departed this life March 22, 1877, aged 70 years, 1 month and 12 days.

Lydia and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren. They resided on a farm near Floyd, Floyd County, VA.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Infant daughter, unnamed | 7. William H. Naff |
| 2. David Naff | 8. Peter Naff |
| 3. John B. Naff | 9. Amanda Catharine Naff |
| 4. Daniel Naff | 10. Benjamin Barnhart Naff |
| 5. Joel Naff | 11. Isaac Newton Naff |
| 6. Sarah Frances Naff | 12. Andrew Taswell Naff |

-4-

16. HANNAH BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, July 2, 1816; and died at Blacksburg, Montgomery County, VA, March 11, 1883, aged 66 years, 8 months and 9 days. (8)

She united in marriage with HAWKINS GRISSO, Feb. 20, 1835. He was the son of Jacob and Susan Grisso, nee Baker, and was born March 8, 1810; and died at Blacksburg, VA, Jun 11, 1900, aged 90 yrs, 3 mos, 21 D

She and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren and resided near Blacksburg, Montgomery County, VA.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Catharine Grisso | 7. Nancy Grisso |
| 2. Frances Grisso | 8. Rebecca Grisso |
| 3. Jacob Grisso | 9. Mary Grisso |
| 4. Daniel Grisso | 10. Sarah Grisso |
| 5. John Grisso | 11. Hannah Grisso |
| 6. Salome Grisso | 12. Susannah Grisso |

-5-

17. SUSANNAH BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA Feb. 24, (9) 1818; and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Henry Ikenberry of Wirtz, VA, August 5, 1902, aged 84 years, 5 months and 11 days. —

October, 1836, she united in marriage with JOHN HIRT (see appendix) son of John and Elizabeth Hirt. He was born near Braunlingen, Grand Duchy of Baden, South West Germany, November 1, 1804; and died at his home near Salem, VA Dec. 16, 1870, aged 66 years, 1 month and 15 days.

July 10, 1875, Susannah Barnhart Hirt united in marriage with DANIEL FLORA, son of Jacob and Hannah Flora. He was born April 30, 1812; and died March 26, 1894, aged 81 years, 10 months and 26 days. Note: Daniel Flora had been previously married to Juda Fisher by whom he had six children -- two sons and four daughters: Benjamin D., who married Martha Barnhart (See 57); Joel B., who m. Mary Wertz; Susan, who married Isaac Kinsey; Mary, wife of George Barnhart (See 42); and Hannah, who marr. Jacob W. Rutrough (See 105).

Names of Children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Daniel Barnhart Hirt | 7. John Washington Hirt |
| 2. Eliza Jane Hirt | 8. Eva Elizabeth Hirt |
| 3. Julia Ann Hirt | 9. Henry A. Wise Hirt |
| 4. John Patterson Hirt | 10. Mary Susan Hirt |
| 5. Catharine Frances Hirt | 11. Charles Monroe Hirt |
| 6. Infant son, unnamed | |

-6-

18. FRANCES BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, March 26, 1820; and died near Poages Mill, same county, Dec. 25, 1893, aged 73 years, 8 months and 30 days. (10)

She united in marriage with JOHN GRISSO, Dec. 25, 1837. He was the son of Jacob and Susannah Grisso, nee Baker, and was born Jan. 10, 1818; and died at his home near Poages Mill, VA, Nov. 13, 1902, aged 84 years, 10 months and 3 days.

By occupation Mr. Grisso was a farmer. Both were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of Children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Susannah Grisso | 7. Sarah Grisso |
| 2. Mary Grisso | 8. John Grisso |
| 3. Joel Grisso | 9. Jane Grisso |
| 4. William Edwin Grisso | 10. Daniel Grisso |
| 5. James Madison Grisso | 11. Martha Grisso |
| 6. Leah Grisso | |

-7-

19. JOEL BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, March 4, 1822; and died at Fair Plains, Berrion County, Michigan, June 17, 1901, aged 79 years, 3 months and 13 days. (11)

He was twice married. His first wife was MARGARET VENCIL STATLER, whom he married January 19, 1843. She was born in Virginia June 24, 1823; and died in Wabash County, Ind. April 6, 1862, aged 38 years, 9 months and 12 days.

His second wife was ELIZABETH JESSUP, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Jessup. Their marriage occurred July 19, 1863. She was born in Richmond, Indiana Feb. 26, 1839; died in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1920; aged 81 years, 6 months and 10 days.

In the year 1848, Mr. Barnhart, with his first wife and three children, moved from Roanoke Co., VA to Wabash Co., Ind. In 1865 he moved to Michigan, near Dowagiac, Cass Co., and later to Berrien County.

He was a farmer and a minister.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Catharine Barnhart | 6. Eliza Ellen Barnhart |
| 2. Nancy Margaret Barnhart | 7. Doretta Matilda Barnhart |
| 3. Zachariah Daniel Barnhart | 8. Jeremiah William Barnhart |
| 4. Salinda Magdalene Barnhart | 9. John Darius Barnhart |
| 5. Mary Elizabeth Barnhart | 10. Isaiah Allen Barnhart |

Second marriage

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 11. Isaac Calvert Barnhart | 15. Cora Alice Barnhart |
| 12. Edwin Ayres Barnhart | 16. Joel Orin Barnhart |
| 13. Helen Eva Barnhart | 17. Guy Eugene Barnhart |
| 14. Olive Belle Barnhart | |

-8-

20. SALOME BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, Jan. 9, (12) 1824; and died May 1863, aged 39 years, 4 months and some days.

She was twice married. Her first husband was SAMUEL D. FLORA, son of John and Elizabeth Flora. Date of marriage not given. Mr. Flora died in the year 1854, age unknown.

Her second husband was JOHN L. HYLTON of Floyd Co., VA. He was born in the year 1827; and died April 1910, aged about 83 years.

During her married life, Salome resided in Franklin and Floyd Cos. Virginia. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Infant daughter | 3. Infant daughter |
| 2. Infant daughter | 4. Josiah Daniel Flora |

Second marriage

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. William Walice Hylton | 2. Charles Wesley Hylton |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|

*No family record was kept. Whether these three infant daughters had names is not known.

-9-

21. NANCY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, Oct. 15, (13) 1827, and died near Cave Springs, same county, April 10, 1893, aged 65 years, 5 months and 25 days.

She united in marriage with PATTERSON COON, son of Jacob and Frances Coon, Feb. 18, 1845. He was born Sept. 13, 1825; and died at his home near Cave Springs, VA, April 23, 1898, aged 72 yrs, 7 mos, & 10

Mrs. Coon and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren. By occupation, Mr. Coon was a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mary Frances Coon | 8. Benjamin Andrew Coon |
| 2. John William Coon | 9. Sarah Margaret Coon |
| 3. Annie Catharine Coon | 10. James Patterson Coon |
| 4. Jeremiah Daniel Coon | 11. Robert Boswell Coon |
| 5. Samuel Joseph Coon | 12. Alice Elizabeth Coon |
| 6. David Lee Coon | 13. Julia Pernie Coon |
| 7. Rufus Anthony Coon | |

-10-

22. JOHN BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, May 30, (14) 1830; and died in Mansfield, Piatt County, Ill., Feb. 16, 1917, aged 86 years, 8 months and 16 days.

He was married to ARTEMECIA HURST Feb. 6, 1851. Her parents were Jesse and Frances Ophelia Hurst, nee Holly, and was born in Virginia July 23, 1831; and died Feb. 8, 1922, aged 90 years, 6 months, 15 days.

In the year 1856, Mr. Barnhart, his wife and three children moved from Roanoke Co., VA to Woodford Co., Illinois. After residing there for ten years, he moved to Champaign County, same state. In 1893 he left his farm and moved to Mansfield, where his last years were spent in the interest of the Church. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister and bishop for more than half a century.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Walton Columbus Barnhart | 6. John David Barnhart |
| 2. Henry Jackson Barnhart | 7. Phillip Andrew Barnhart |
| 3. William Riely Barnhart | 8. Miles Goodwin Barnhart |
| 4. Jesse Daniel Barnhart | 9. George Elmer Barnhart |
| 5. Elias Patterson Barnhart | 10. Joseph Hendricks Barnhart |

-11-

23. MARY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, Jan. 5, (15) 1833; and died near Wabash, Wabash County, INd., April 22, 1857, aged 24 years, 3 months and 17 days.

She united in marriage with RHOTEN HURST Aug. 30, 1849. He was the son of Jesse and Frances Ophelia Hurst, nee Holly, and was born in Virginia, August 18, 1827; and departed this life in the year 1906, aged about 79 years.

Soon after their marriage, they moved to Wabash Co., Indiana, where they settled on a farm north of Wabash City. Mrs. Hurst was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of Children

1. John William Hurst
2. Rosetta Margaret Hurst

Note: Mr. Hurst afterward married again, and by second wife had one son, Elmer Hurst, who resides at Losantville, Ind.

-12-

24. HENRY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA, where he died in infancy. Neither date of birth nor death can be found.

-13-

25. DANIEL BRUBAKER BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA (Sept. 22, 1836; and died near Overbrook, Kansas, Nov. 14, 1921, aged 85 years, 1 month and 22 days.

February 17, 1859, he united in marriage with SUSANNAH BARNHART (See 55), daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Barnhart, nee Winger. (See 6) She was born near Salem, VA, Jan. 28, 1839; and departed this life near Overbrook, Kan., Dec. 31, 1920, aged 81 years, 11 months and 3 day

In March 1871, he, with his family, moved from Roanoke Co., VA to Franklin Co., Kansas. He lived one summer on a farm near Centropoli after which he located on the old homestead, eight miles southeast of Overbrook where he resided for nearly fifty years.

He was a retired farmer and with his wife was a member of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since May 1874. Was ordained to the Eldership October, 1884. Residence near Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas, on R.F.D. out of Overbrook, Kan.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Mary Isabella Barnhart | 6. Martin Ezra Barnhart |
| 2. Martha Jane Barnhart | 7. James Newton Barnhart |
| 3. Sarah Catharine Barnhart | 8. Lucy Frances Barnhart |
| 4. Joseph Emery Barnhart | 9. Leah Magdalene Barnhart |
| 5. Nancy Margaret Barnhart | |

26. ANTHONY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, Dec- (17)
ember 25, 1837, and died in New Carlisle, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1923, aged
85 years, 8 months and 25 days.

In the fall of 1858, he accepted the opportunity of going west
by driving a team for his uncle John Beckner, who with his family and
others were moving overland to Clark County, Ohio.

The following year, he worked at the carpenter's trade.

He united in marriage with SARAH FRANCES GRAYBILL Oct. 4, 1859.
Her parents were Phillip and Lucinda Graybill, nee Rader, and she was
born in Botetourt County, VA, June 3, 1841; and died in the City Hosp-
ital in Springfield, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1907, aged 66 yrs, 3 mos, and 28 days.

Soon after their marriage, they moved to Montgomery Co., Indiana
near Ladoga, where they resided until September, 1862, when they return-
ed to Clark Co., Ohio. A year or two later, Mr. Barnhart purchased
the John Beckner farm near North Hampton, where he resided until Aug.,
1909, when having sold his farm he moved to New Carlisle, Ohio.

He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. William Wellington Barnhart | 8. Nora Lee Barnhart |
| 2. Josephus Edward Barnhart | 9. Jesse Kline Barnhart |
| 3. Henry Anderson Barnhart | 10. Asa Clarence Barnhart]twins |
| 4. John Franklin Barnhart | 11. Hettie Frances Barnhart |
| 5. George Wesley Barnhart | 12. Charles Anthony Barnhart |
| 6. Mary Ellen Barnhart | 13. Effie Calpurnia Barnhart |
| 7. Margaret Emma Barnhart | |

27. ABRAHAM BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, Sept. (18)
28, 1839; and departed this life in Decatur, Ill., August 16, 1915,
aged 75 years, 10 months and 18 days.

When twenty years of age, he went to Woodford County, Ill., where
he engaged in farming. Here he met and afterwards married MELISSA
ELLEN ROBINSON. Their marriage occurred Sept. 12, 1863. She is the
daughter of John and Mary Robinson and was born June 14, 1847. She
resides at Twin Falls, Idaho.

Mr. Barnhart spent the greater part of his life on his farm in
Woodford Co., Ill. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, of
which his wife is also a member.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Joseph Edward Barnhart | 8. Cornelia Letitia Barnhart |
| 2. Charles William Barnhart | 9. Emma Susan Barnhart |
| 3. Mary Elizabeth Barnhart | 10. Elva Florence Barnhart |
| 4. James Henry Barnhart | 11. Infant daughter, unnamed |
| 5. Sarah Lee Barnhart | 12. Flora Ellen Barnhart |
| 6. John Newton Barnhart | 13. Thomas Allen Barnhart |
| 7. Ora Daniel Barnhart | 14. Della Clarinda Barnhart |

-16-

28. ELIAS BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, Nov. 24, 1841; where he died April 17, 1862, aged 20 years, 4 months and 23 days.

He was a farmer boy. Said to be a promising youth, beloved by all his associates. Was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

-17-

29. BENJAMIN BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, Dec. 1, 1843; and died at Elmira, N.Y. May 31, 1865, aged 21 years, 5 months, and 30 days.

He was reared by his grandparents, Henry and Sarah Brubaker. During the Civil War he was drafted into the Confederate States Army. The following brief statement from the War Department, Washington, D.C. gives all that could be learned of his army life.

"Benjamin Barnhart, pvt., Co. F, 22nd Regt. Va. Inf., C.S. Army, enlisted May 1, 1862 at White Sulphur Springs.

He was captured at Coal Harbor, May 31, 1864 and died at Elmira, N.Y. May 31, 1863 of Variola.

His grave is No. 2857, Woodlawn Cemetery."

Signed by Robert C. Davis
The Adjutant General

-18-

20. JEREMIAH BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, Dec. (19 30, 1844; and departed this life March 1, 1907, aged 62 yrs, 2 mos, 1 day.

He was thrice married

His first companion was MARTHA FLORA, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Flora, whom he married Nov. 1, 1866. She was born May 12, 1848; and died July 1, 1880, aged 32 years, 1 month and 29 days.

His second marriage was to EMILY CATHARINE WEBSTER, daughter of Lewis and Catharine Webster. Their marriage occurred Oct. 28, 1880. She was born June 7, 1857; and died May 16, 1895, aged 37 years, 11 months and 9 days.

December 23, 1897, he married JULIA ANN PETERS, daughter of Joseph and Dorinda Peters. She was born April 4, 1857. After the death of her husband, Julia Ann married Elder Jacob O. Brubaker of Live Oak, Calif.

During the Civil War, Jeremiah escaped through the Confederate lines and found refuge among friends in Clark County, Ohio. Here he remained until the close of the war, when he returned to his home in Virginia. After his marriage he lived for several years near Salem. He then moved to Franklin County near Callaway, where, with the exception of four years spent in North Carolina, he remained until the close of life.

He was a farmer by occupation.

He and his wives were all members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as Minister and Elder for many years.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Rufus Anthony Barnhart | 4. Elizabeth Catharine Barnhart |
| 2. Calpurnia Barnhart | 5. Mary Susan Barnhart |
| 3. Christian Owen Barnhart | |

Second marriage

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 6. Benjamin Henry Barnhart | 9. John Flora Barnhart |
| 7. Rosa Edna Barnhart | 10. Charles Franklin Barnhart |
| 8. Sarah Margaret Barnhart | 11. Ida Mae Barnhart |

Third Marriage - No issue

-19-

31. JOSIAH BARNHART, twin brother of Jeremiah, was born near Salem (20), Roanoke County, VA, Dec. 30, 1844. In the spring of 1866, he went to Clark County, Ohio, near North Hampton, where he worked at the carpenter trade. In 1869, he returned to his home in Virginia. The following spring, he went to Franklin County, Kansas, where he purchased a farm eight miles southeast of Overbrook.

January 10, 1871, he united in marriage with MARY BRUMBAUGH, daughter of Henry and Judith Brumbaugh. She was born in Whitley Co., Indiana Nov. 9, 1853, and died near Overbrook, Kan, July 25, 1880,

aged 26 years, 8 months and 16 days. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

February 10, 1881, he united in marriage with LIBIE BURNS, daughter of Isaac and Margaret Burns. She was born near New Carlisle, Ohio, November 14, 1859. (She died May 25, 1928)

In the year 1895, Josiah Barnhart moved to Ottawa, Kan. where he worked at the carpenter and painter trade. In April 1920, he moved to Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas. The following June, he moved to New Carlisle, Ohio where he engages in gardening. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren, in which he has served as Deacon since 1872. (He died Sept. 15, 1928)

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Rosa Lee Barnhart | 4. Eva Elvira Barnhart |
| 2. Lenorah Judith Barnhart | 5. Sarah Jeanette Barnhart |
| 3. Jesse Calvin Barnhart | |

Second marriage

6. Charles Melvin Barnhart

-20-

32. CHRISTIAN BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA, Jan. 13, 1847. The early part of his life was spent on his father's farm. When the Civil War broke out, in order to escape military draft, he, in company with others, made his way to friends in Clark Co., OH. Here he worked in summer and attended school during the winter months.

In the year 1865, he went to Woodford Co., Ill. near Roanoke. After eleven years residence in this vicinity, he moved to Piatt Co. near Mansfield, same state. In the meantime, he united in marriage with SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of David and Leanah Brown, nee Robinson. Their marriage occurred Feb. 8, 1872. She was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill, Nov. 26, 1852.

December 17, 1919 he moved to his present home near Pendleton, Madison Co., Indiana. He is a retired farmer and with his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Otis Vinton Barnhart | 2. Bertha Elnora Barnhart |
| 3. Anna Pearl Banrhart | |

33. MAGDALENE BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA (22)
Sept. 11, 1848, and died in Franklin Co., VA, April 1872, aged 23
years, 7 months and some days.

She united in marriage with STEPHEN FLORA in the year 1871. He
was the son of Jacob and Mary Flora and was born in Franklin Co, VA,
Feb. 18, 1840, and died in Illinois Nov. 11, 1879, aged 39 years, 8
months and 23 days. By occupation he was a farmer.

Mrs. Flora was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

Infant, unnamed

Note: Stephen Flora was married four times. His wives, in order
of marriage, were Susan Flora, Magdalene Barnhart, Amanda Peters
and Sarah Abshire. He had two children, John and Pirel, who
grew to adult age. When last heard from, they were living near
Detroit, Mich. They are probably the children of his third wife
Amanda.

34. MARGARET BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA (23)
Sept. 9, 1850, and died near Helms, Franklin Co., VA, Sept. 28, 1876,
aged 26 years and 19 days.

She united in marriage with THOMAS JEFFERSON PETERS in the year
1873. He was the son of David and Nancy Peters, nee Stover, and was
born at Helms, Franklin Co., VA, May 20, 1851, and died at Boone Mill,
same county, Oct. 1, 1917, aged 66 years, 4 months and 11 days.

Mr. Peters was a farmer and resided near Helms, Franklin Co., VA.
They were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Morton Harvey Peters

Note: Dec. 6, 1877, Mr. Peters united in marriage with Sarah R.
Snyder. To them were born twelve children: Mary M., Nancy A.,
Garlon D., John B., Lydia S., Maud F., Elizabeth, J. Howard,
Huston T., Terry W., H. Parker and Roosevelt.

After the death of Sarah Snyder Peters, which occurred Dec. 27,
1908, he united in marriage with Elizabeth Barnhart. (See 298)

Section 3.

Children of Abraham and Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Naff (See 4)

-1-

35. DANIEL BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA, Feb. 8, 1819 (24) and departed this life at his home near Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas, Jan. 1, 1906, aged 86 years, 10 months and 23 days.

On his twenty-first birthday, he united in marriage with ANNA WINGER, daughter of Martin and Elizabeth Winger, nee Frantz. She was born in Virginia, June 23, 1821, and died near Centropolis, Kan., May 28, 1901, aged 79 years, 11 months and 5 days.

In the year 1853, Mr. Barnhart, with his family, moved to Wabash County, Ind. near Roann, where he resided until 1866 when he moved to Franklin Co., Kansas. By occupation, he was a farmer.

For many years he served as minister and Bishop in the Old German Baptist Brethren Church of which had and his wife were members.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. David Barnhart | 6. Joseph Barnhart |
| 2. Abraham Barnhart | 7. Sarah Ann Barnhart |
| 3. Isaac Barnhart | 8. John Barnhart |
| 4. Elizabeth Barnhart | 9. Benjamin W. Barnhart |
| 5. Jacob Winger Barnhart | 10. George Barnhart |

-2-

36. HANNAH BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA, Aug. 12, 1821, (25) where she died May 15, 1890, aged 68 years, 9 months and 3 days.

December 29, 1842, she married DANIEL FLORA, son of John and Sarah Flora. He was born in Franklin Co., VA, Feb. 7, 1821, died Oct. 31, 1898, aged 77 years, 8 months and 24 days.

They were lifelong residents of Wirtz, Franklin Co., VA. He was a farmer by occupation. Both were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Moses Flora | 6. Salome Flora |
| 2. Martha Flora | 7. Rebecca Flora |
| 3. Owen Flora | 8. James Buchanan Flora |
| 4. Reuben Flora | 9. Frances Flora |
| 5. Elizabeth Flora | |

37. JACOB BARNHART was born in Franklin County, VA, Sept. 25, 1823 (26) and died near Twelve Mile, Cass County, Indiana, Nov. 6, 1894, aged 71 years, 1 month and 11 days. He went to CassCo., Ind. about the year 1845, was married to MARY FISHER, January 7, 1849. She was the daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Fisher and was born in Virginia April 18, 1826, died in Cass Co., Ind., Aug. 30, 1897, aged 71 years, 4 months and 12 days.

Most of his life was spent on his farm near Twelve Mile, Cass County. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as a minister for many years.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Lavina Barnhart | 6. Henry A. Barnhart |
| 2. Elizabeth Barnhart | 7. Harvey Barnhart |
| 3. George Barnhart | 8. Infant daughter unnamed |
| 4. Maria Barnhart | 9. Emma Alfaretta Barnhart |
| 5. Susannah Barnhart | 10. Marvin Elmer Barnhart |

38. REBECCA BARNHART was born near Boone Mill, Franklin County, VA. (27)

In the year 1844, she united in marriage with MOSES PETERS, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Peters, nee Eller. He was born at Boone Mill, Va., Oct. 11, 1820 and died near Lapaz, Marshall County, Ind., July 22, 1881, aged 60 years, 9 months and 11 days.

In the fall of 1868, Mr. Peters, with his family, moved from Boone Mill, VA to Wabash County, Inc. and later to Marshall County, near Lapaz. By occupation he was a farmer.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Peters made her home with her son Amos B. Peters, and with ^{him} she moved to North Dakota and to Washington. She and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Amos B. Peters | 5. Permelia Peters |
| 2. George W. Peters | 6. Susannah Peters |
| 3. Jesse Peters | 7. Eliza M. Peters |
| 4. Elizabeth Peters | 8. Daniel Abraham Peters |

39. JOHN NAFF BARNHART was born in Franklin County, Va., Feb. 13, (28) 1829, and died near Walkerton, St. Joseph County, Ind., Sept. 1, 1895, aged 66 years, 6 months and 18 days.

He united in marriage with MARY ANN PEFFLEY, daughter of Samuel and Catharine Peffley, Feb. 9, 1853. She was born near Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, March 8, 1833, and died near Walkerton, Ind., Jan. 17, 1900, aged 66 years, 10 months and 9 days.

The greater part of his life was spent in Elkhart and St. Joseph Counties in Indiana where he engaged in farming.

He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since the year 1853.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ellen Barnhart | 5. Lucinda Barnhart |
| 2. Sarah Catharine Barnhart | 6. Mary Ann Barnhart |
| 3. Lovina Barnhart | 7. Jacob Peffley Barnhart |
| 4. George W. Barnhart | 8. John Milton Barnhart |

40. ABRAHAM BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Nov. (29) 11, 1831, where he died, June 6, 1913, aged 81 years, 6 mos. & 25 days.

He united in marriage with ANNA WERTZ, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Wertz, March 8, 1854. She was born near Salem, VA, Dec. 6, 1834, and died at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1913, aged 78 years 9 months and 1 day.

Mr. Barnhart and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister and bishop for many years. He was a farmer and lifelong resident of his native county.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Isaac Barnhart | 5. Infant son unnamed |
| 2. Amanda Barnhart | 6. Amos Daniel Barnhart |
| 3. Elizabeth Barnhart | 7. George Abram Barnhart |
| 4. John William Barnhart | |

41. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born in Franklin County, VA, Oct. 26, 1834 (1) where she died, June 13, 1859, aged 24 years, 7 months and 17 days.

She was married to JACOB P. FLORA, son of Joel and Elizabeth Flora

about the year 1853. He was born in Franklin County, Va., Sept 23, 1830, and died in Indiana, Jan. 15, 1900, aged 69 years, 3 months and 22 days. Mr. Flora moved from Virginia to Indiana in 1867. In 1871 he went to Kansas, but returned to Indiana in 1873. Mr. Flora was a farmer. She and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Abraham Flora

2. Annie Flora

Note: Mr. Flora afterwards married Susan Amanda Mason by whom he had the following children: Emma, Benjamin F., Dora C., Ida E., and Rosa J.

-7-

42. GEORGE BARNHART was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Aug. 8, (31) 1837, and departed this life at his home in Carthage, Missouri, Feb. 25, 1922, aged 84 years, 6 months and 17 days.

He united in marriage with MARY FLORA, daughter of Daniel and Judith Flora, nee Fisher, Dec. 16, 1858. She was born near Wirtz, Va., December 29, 1837.

In the year 1867, he, with his wife and four children, moved to St. Joseph County, Indiana where he resided until 1872, when he moved to Franklin County, Kansas, near Centropolis. In 1876 he moved to Newton County, Mo. and to Carthage, Mo., in 1892. Mr. Barnhart was a farmer. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since 1859. He was widely known and greatly esteemed by all who knew him.

His widow is also a member of the Church of the Brethren. She resides with her daughter, Mrs. B.F. Wampler of RFD 2, Carthage, Mo.

Names of children

1. Lydia A. Barnhart

2. Hannah Barnhart

3. Mattie Barnhart

4. Juda Barnhart

5. Mary Elizabeth Barnhart

6. Benjamin Franklin Barnhart

7. George William Barnhart

8. Minnie May Barnhart

Section 4

Children of Susannah Barnhart Kesler and Stephen Kesler (See 5)

-1-

43. DANIEL KESLER was born in Franklin County, Va., Sept. 5, 1817, (32) and died near Twelve Mile, Cass County, Ind., Sept. 1, 1894, aged 76 years, 11 months and 26 days.

He united in marriage with MARTHA CABANESS, daughter of and Clarky Cabanass, January 20, 1843. She was born in Virginia June 25, 1819 and died March 24, 1909, aged 89 years, 8 months and 29 days.

In the year 1867 Mr. Kesler with his family moved to Twelve Mile, Cass County, Indiana, where he engaged in farming and blacksmithing. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Susan Clarky Kesler | 4. Daniel Peter Kesler |
| 2. Stephen Anthony Kesler | 5. John Richard Kesler |
| 3. Martha Mary Kesler | |

-2-

44. JONATHAN KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va., May 27, 1819 (33) where he died Oct. 13, 1889, aged 70 years, 4 months and 16 days.

He was twice married, first to ELIZABETH WRAY, daughter of Adam and Mary (Polly) Wray in the year 1842. She was born in Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 14, 1820, where she died July 21, 1880, aged 59 years, 7 months and 7 days. February 18, 1883, he united in marriage with MARY MARTIN.

Mr. Kesler was a blacksmith by occupation and resided at Boone Mill, Virginia.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Moses Kesler | 6. Nancy Kesler |
| 2. Amanda Kesler | 7. Norman Kesler |
| 3. William Kesler | 8. Oaty Kesler |
| 4. Stephen Kesler | 9. Susan Elizabeth Kesler |
| 5. John Kesler | 10. Orren Demass Kesler |

Second marriage - no issue

45. ELIAS KESLER was born in Franklin County, Va., March 25, 1820 (34) and died near Helms same county, Feb. 12, 1891, aged 70 years, 10 months and 17 days.

He united in marriage with ELIZABETH SINK, daughter of Henry and Sophia Sink, about the year 1845. She was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., in the year 1822, and died near Helms, same county, September, 1908, aged 86 years.

Mr. Kesler was a farmer and with his wife was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence at Boone Mill, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 1. William Kesler | 3. Anna Kesler |
| 2. Mary Kesler | |

46. PETER KESLER was born in Franklin County, Va., Aug. 11, 1822 (35) and died at his home in Douglas County, Kansas, June 18, 1877, aged 54 years, 10 months and 7 days.

He was married three times. His first wife was EVA BARNHART (See 11.), daughter of John and Frances Barnhart, nee Bowman. She was born in Franklin Co., Va., Aug. 11, 1823, where she died near the year 1845, aged about 22 years. The date of this marriage is not given, but it is said Eva Kesler died one year after her marriage.

His second wife was LYDIA MONTGOMERY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Montgomery. Their marriage occurred May 16, 1849. Lydia was born in Franklin Co., Va., April 22, 1828, and died in Howard Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1870, aged 42 years, 7 months and 4 days.

In March, 1874, he united in marriage with MARY ELIZABETH KINZIE, nee Farley. She was the daughter of William and Judith Farley and was born in Virginia, May 14, 1821 and died at Mexico, Ind., July 19, 1905, aged 84 years, 2 months and 5 days.

Her first husband was Christian Kinzie by whom she had the following children: Sarah Jane, Frances Margaret, Mary Elizabeth, William Daniel, James Thomas, Joseph Washington, Samuel Christian, Jeremiah, Charles Edward and an infant son died unnamed.

In the year 1863 Mr. Kesler with his family moved from Virginia to Howard Co., Ind., where he resided until 1872 when he moved to Douglas County, Kansas.

Names of children

First marriage. No issue.

Second marriage

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Susan Kesler | 6. David Henry Kesler |
| 2. Sarah Rebecca Kesler | 7. Benjamin Rufus Kesler |
| 3. Nancy Catherine Kesler | 8. Joel Andrew Kesler |
| 4. Martha Jane Kesler | 9. Samantha Delilah Kesler |
| 5. John William Kesler | |

Third marriage. No issue.

-5-

47. NANCY KESLER was born in Franklin County, Va., in the year 1824, where she died April 22, 1855, aged about 31 years. She was unmarried.

-6-

48. ANTHONY KESLER was born in Franklin County, Va., June 6, 1826 (36) and died at Boone Mill, Va., June 22, 1908, aged 82 years and 16 days.

November 17, 1853 he united in marriage with ELIZA CAROLINE FORBS, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Forbs, nee Dillon. She was born near Hales Ford, Va., Aug. 20, 1834 and died at Boone Mill, Va., June 6, 1909, aged 74 years, 9 months and 16 days.

He was a farmer and resided at Boone Mill, Virginia. He and wife were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Seth Kesler | 5. John Calahill Kesler |
| 2. Calleak Kesler | 6. Mary Magdalene Kesler |
| 3. Woodfin Kesler | 7. Esther Bianah Kesler |
| 4. Sophia Ann Victoria Kesler | |

-7-

49. WILLIAM KESLER was born in Franklin County, Va., in the year 1828, where he died October 26, 1846, aged about 16 years.

-8-

50. STEPHEN KESLER was born at Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va., July (37) 30, 1830, where he died March 17, 1891, aged 60 yrs, 7 months & 17 days.

When twenty-one, he was married to SOPHIA SINK, daughter of Henry and Sophia Sink. She was born at Wirtz, Va., Oct. 6, 1830, where she died Feb. 12, 1910, aged 79 years, 4 months and 6 days. Mr. Kesler and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

He was a farmer and resided in his native county all his life.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Moses Kesler | 8. Joseph Lee Kesler |
| 2. Henry Kesler | 9. James Robert Kesler |
| 3. Anthony Camelian Kesler | 10. George Thomas Kesler |
| 4. Susan Catharine Kesler | 11. Samuel Lewis Kesler |
| 5. Mary Elizabeth Kesler | 12. Stephen Riley Kesler |
| 6. Benjamin Elias Kesler | 13. Houston Daniel Kesler |
| 7. John William Kesler | |

-9-

51. JOHN KESLER was an infant when his mother died, June 6, 1833.

When the Civil War broke out, he was drafted into the Confederate States' Army. The following brief statement from the War Department at Washington, D.C. gives an account of the last years of his life.

"John Kesler pvt., Co. H, 53rd Regt, Va. Inf., C.S. Army, enlisted May 4, 1862 at Suffolk. He was captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863, was confined in Fort McHenry, Md., July 5, was received in Fort Delaware, Del., about July 10 and transferred to Point Lookout, Md. October 26, 1863. He was admitted to Hammond Gen. Hosp., November 19, 1863 where he died January 5, 1864 of erysipelas in face and chronic diarrhea." Aged about 30 years and 7 months.

CHAPTER 1V

Great grandchildren of Daniel Barnhart (See 1)

Section 1.

Children of Benjamin and Nancy Barnhart, nee Winger (See 6)

-1-

52. JOSEPH WINGER BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, VA (1) Oct. 23, 1832, and died near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1900, aged 68 years and 12 days.

He united in marriage with MAGDALENE ELLER Jan. 3, 1856. She was the daughter of Abraham and Mary (Polly) Eller, nee Wirtz. She was born in Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1833, and died near Wirtz, Va., August 23, 1894, aged 60 years, 8 months and 4 days.

Mr. Banrhart was a farmer and for many years a resident of Wirtz, Ba. Both he and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. David Mortimore Barnhart | 7. Nancy Mary Barnhart |
| 2. Benjamin Bre nton Barnhart | 8. Julia anne Barnhart |
| 3. Josephus Abraham Barnhart | 9. Ida Victoria Barnhart |
| 4. Eliza Frances Barnhart | 10. Lula Magdaline Barnhart |
| 5. Sarah Leanna Barnhart | 11. Cora Alice Barnhart |
| 6. Margaret Susan Barnhart | 12. Dora Salome Elizabeth Barnhar |

-2-

53. FRANCES BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Dec.2, (2) 1835 and died at Craig Creek, Botetourt Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1873, aged 37 years, 9 months and 25 days. April 11, 1854 she united in marriage with GEORGE MORTIMORE SIZER, son of Daniel and Mary Jane Sizer, nee Watts. He was born in Rockbridge Co., Va., July 18, 1817, and died at Craig Creek, Botetourt Co., Va, March 17, 1875, aged 57 years, 7 months and 29 days.

Mr. Sizer was a farmer. Mrs. Sizer and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Joseph Anthony Barnhart Sizer | 4. Benjamin Franklin Sizer |
| 2. John Louis Sizer | 5. George Calvin Sizer |
| 3. Nancy Susan Sizer | 6. Sarah Alice Sizer |

Note: George M. Sizer was twice married, Frances Barnhart being his second wife. His first wife was Catharine Rettinger whom he married July 23, 1848. She was born August 20, 1815; date of death not given. Two sons were born to them: D.D. who died 1884 and Jas. M. who resides at Thodesville, Va.

-3-

54. LEAH BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va., Nov. 16, (3) 1836, where she died February 22, 1865, aged 28 years, 3 months and 6 days. She united in marriage with JOHN W. ELLER, Sept. 4, 1856.

He was the son of Abram and Mary (Polly) Eller, nee Wertz, and was born in Roanoke Co., Va., May 21, 1836. He died at his home near Salem, Va., March 7, 1899, aged 62 years, 9 months and 16 days. He was a farmer. Both were members of the Church of the Brethren. John W. Eller was a minister and Bishop for many years and was highly esteemed among the churches of Virginia.

During the last few months of her life, there came to Leah Eller some distressing experiences, which no doubt hastened, if it was not indeed, the immediate cause of her death. Her husband who was conscientiously opposed to war, and who, in order to escape the draft, bade adieu to his wife and four little children, started on a perilous journey to friends in Ohio. He arrived at his destination in safety. While happy in the thought of being thus relieved from military service, he was not unmindful of the dangers that beset his wife and children in the war ridden country many miles away. This thought gave him no little concern.

A few months after this sad separation, their fifth child, a son, was born. Just three weeks later death entered the home and took the third born, a son, three years old. Three months later, lacking one day, the death angel again visited the home, this time taking the mother, leaving the four surviving children in the care of friends until the return of the heartbroken father.

When peace was declared, the father returned to his once happy home. It was a sad reunion. But it was not enough. In a few months death again entered the home and claimed the baby.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Lucy Madora Eller | 4. David Newton Eller |
| 2. Mary Clementine Eller | 5. John William Eller |
| 3. Joseph Frances Eller | |

Note: December 10, 1866, John W. Eller was married to Hanna, daughter of John and Susannah Brubaker, nee Flora, by whom he had nine children: Virginia Alice, Daniel Milton, Christian Emery, Benjamin Irvin, Charles Lewis, Nancy Susan, Samuel Henry, Cora Edna and Sarah Elizabeth.

-4-

55. SUSANNAH BARNHART (See 25) Also section 16 of this chapter.

Section 2.

Children of Jonathan and Susannah Barnhart, nee Peters (see 7)

-1-

56. JOEL BARNHART was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va., June (4) 9, 1833, where he died Dec. 10, 1918, aged 85 years, 6 months and 1 day.

He was twice married. His first wife was MARY ELIZABETH MASON whom he married August 31, 1854. She was the daughter of Washington and _____ Mason and was born June 6, 1833, and died Sept. 8, 1865, aged 32 years, 3 months and 2 days.

His second wife was SARAH JANE WEBSTER, daughter of Lewis and Catharine Webster. Their marriage occurred Feb. 28, 1867. She was born April 12, 1843, and died Sept. 18, 1914, aged 71 years, 5 mons, 6 days.

Mr. Barnhart was a farmer and a lifelong resident of Boone Mill, Va. He and his wives were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Susan Barnhart | 4. Julia Barnhart |
| 2. Daniel Barnhart | 5. William Barnhart |
| 3. Elizabeth Barnhart | 6. Mankin Barnhart |

Second marriage

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 7. Rufus Barnhart | 10. Henry Barnhart |
| 8. Lydia Barnhart | 11. Emily Barnhart |
| 9. Levi Barnhart | 12. Mary Barnhart |

-2-

57. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born in Franklin County, Va., March 17, (5) 1835 and died in Floyd Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1910, aged 74 yrs, 10 months and 14 days.

She was twice married. April 7, 1859 she united in marriage with BENJAMIN PETERS (See 73), son of Joel and Elizabeth Peters, nee Barnhart (See 9). He was born in Franklin Co., Va., June 14, 1835 and died at Bonbrook, smae county, Nov. 26, 1865, aged 30 years, 5 months and 12 days. Mr. Peters was a farmer and resided near Bonbrook, Va. He was

a member of the Church of the Brethren.

April 6, 1871, Mrs. Peters united in marriage with JOHN SPANGLER, son of David and _____ Spangler. He was born in Floyd Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1826, where he died Jan. 8m, 1915, aged 85 years and 5 months. Mr. Spangler was a farmer and a lifelong resident of his native county. He and his wives were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister for many years.

Names of children

First marriage - no issue

Second marriage

1. John Harvey Spangler

Note: John Spangler was twice married, Elizabeth Peters being his second wife. His first wife was Eliza Weddle whom he married May 19, 1833. She was born in Floyd Co., Va., May 7, 1833, where she died Nov. 6, 1869. To them were born seven children: Lydia Ellen who died in childhood; Sarah Elizabeth m. P.G. Clower of Little River, Va. (both deceased); Nancy m. Thos. A. Sutphin (deceased). She resides at Pilot, Va. Mary m. Jas. Jennings (both deceased); Jos. A. m. Lina Carroll of Nace, Va.; Amanda Jane died in childhood; Margaret Cathrine m. Joseph Carr of Copper Hill, Va.

-3-

58. MARY BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1836, died at home April 27, 1856, aged 19 years, 7 months and 20 days.

-4-

59. JOHN B. BARNHART was born JULY 31, 1842 near Wirtz, Franklin Co. (6) Va., where he died Sept. 29, 1901, aged 59 years, 1 month & 28 days.

Dec. 19, 1862 he married FRANCES PERIZADE BOWMAN, daughter of Joel and Irene Bowman, nee Layman. She was born March 30, 1843 near Wirtz Va. John B. was a farmer and a lifelong resident of Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren of which church his widow is also a member. Mrs. B. now resides in Peru, Indiana where she moved March 18, 1915.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin E. Barnhart | 6. David L. Barnhart |
| 2. Isaiah Barnhart | 7. Martha Barnhart |
| 3. Palmyra Barnhart | 8. Michael A. Barnhart |
| 4. Jeremiah Barnhart | 9. Joel Barnhart |
| 5. Robert H. Barnhart | 10. Nancy Barnhart |

60. MICHAEL BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin County, Va., January 18, 1840, where he died Nov. 22, 1841, aged 1 year, 10 months and 4 days.

61. MARTHA BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., April 3, 1843, and departed this life June 23, 1890, aged 47 years, 2 months and 20 days. She was united in marriage with BENJAMIN D. FLORA, son of Daniel and Juda Flora, nee Fisher, January 11, 1866. He was born in Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1842, and died at Wirtz, Va., Feb. 16, 1916, aged 73 years, 4 months and 2 days. Mr. Flora was a farmer and both were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Rufus Marion Flora | 6. Amos Joel Flora |
| 2. Owen Henry Flora | 7. Mary Lydia Flora |
| 3. Leanner Susan Flora | 8. Hannah Elizabeth Flora |
| 4. Benjamin Franklin Flora | 9. Lizena Frances Flora |
| 5. Alice Ellen Flora | 10. Daniel Thomas Flora |

62. FRANCES BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va., March 18, 1845. (8) She united in marriage with FRANCIS MARION HYLTON Dec. 21, 1869. He was the son of John Bryant Hylton and Margaret Hylton and was born in Floyd Co., Va. April 29, 1843, and died January 10, 1919, aged 75 years 8 months and 11 days.

Mrs. Hylton resides at Willis, Floyd Co., Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren of which her husband also was a member.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Owen Harvey Hylton | 4. Zebrum Keith Hylton |
| 2. Ethelbert E. Hylton | 5. Charles Cleophas Hylton |
| 3. Leroy Mankin Hylton | 6. Nora Ellen Hylton |

63. OWEN BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1849, and united in marriage with NANCY E. CABANISS Aug. 8, 1869. She was the daughter of Courtland and Catharine Cabaniss and was born Feb. 29, 1852.

He moved to Smile, Rowan Co., KY in 1910, where with the exception of 3 years spent in Michigan, he has since resided. Besides his agricultural interest, he devotes much time to his calling as a minister and

Elder of the Church of the Brethren of which he and his wife are members. He was called to the ministry in the year 1894.

No children

Section 3.

Children of John and Frances Barnhart, nee Peters. (See 8)

-1-

64. STEPHEN BARNHART was born in Roanoke County, Va., March 28, 1838, where he died August 24, 1838, aged 4 months and 26 days.

-2-

65. JACOB BARNHART was born in Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1839. (9)
Was married Nov. 11, 1861 to SARAH FLORA, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Flora. She was born Jan. 3, 1843.

About the year 1875, Jacob Barnhart and his family moved to Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas where he still resides. Post office address: Pomona, Kans. R.F.D. 1. He is a retired farmer and, with his wife, a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Emily Ann Barnhart | 7. Lucy Cora Barnhart |
| 2. William Riley Barnhart | 8. Noah Manuel Barnhart |
| 3. Elizabeth Frances Barnhart | 9. Sara Lee Barnhart |
| 4. Mary Catharine Barnhart | 10. Ida Pearl Barnhart |
| 5. Henry Allen Barnhart | 11. Laura Samantha Barnhart |
| 6. Martha Jane Barnhart | 12. Infant |

-3-

66. SARAH BARNHART was born Feb. 10, 1842, and died July 19, 1842.

-4-

67. HANNAH BARNHART was born April 25, 1846, and died Oct. 6, 1846.

-5-

68. DAVID BARNHART was born July 13, 1848, and died June 26, 1854, aged 5 years, 11 months and 13 days.

-6-

69. SUSANNAH BARNHART was born Sept. 17, 1850 and died Sept. 22, 1854, aged 4 years and 5 days.

70. MARY FRANCES BARNHART was born Jan. 27, 1853 and died Nov. 30, 1853, aged 10 months and 3 days.

71. WILLIAM BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1855. (10)
Was married Nov. 23, 1876 to SARAH ELIZABETH MICHAEL, daughter of John and Mary Michael. She was born Oct. 8, 1858.

In the year 1878 Mr. Barnhart moved to Douglas Co., Kansas where, with the exception of seventeen years' residence in Osage County, he has since resided looking after his farm interest. He and wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. Post Office address: Overbrook, K

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ida May Barnhart | 7. Laura Ann Barnhart |
| 2. John Owen Barnhart | 8. Nancy Edna Barnhart |
| 3. Mary Frances Barnhart | 9. Ray Calvin Barnhart |
| 4. Jesse William Barnhart | 10. Ezra Earl Barnhart |
| 5. Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart | 11. Iva Gladys Barnhart |
| 6. Elmer Lee Barnhart | |

72. Infant, stillborn October 25, 1858.

Section 4.

Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Peters and Joel Peters (See 9)

73. BENJAMIN PETERS (See 57)

74. SUSANNAH PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 5, 1836 and (11)
died at Ionia, Jewell County, Kansas Feb. 22, 1876, aged 39 years, 3 months and 17 days.

She married CALEB KINZIE Jan. 14, 1858. He was the son of David and Sarah Kinzie and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 10, 1836 and died in Jewell Co., Kans. March 29, 1916, aged 80 years, 2 months and 19 days. Caleb Kinzie was a farmer and resided in Franklin County, Va. until 1867 when he moved to Logansport, Indiana. In 1870, he moved to Kansas, first to Douglas County and later to Jewell County. Susannah and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as deacon for many years.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Joel Henry Kinzie | 5. John Edward Kinzie |
| 2. Frances Agnes Kinzie | 6. Mary Anna Kinzie |
| 3. David Lewis Kinzie | 7. Lydia Mae Kinzie |
| 4. Elizabeth Margaret Kinzie | |

In Sept. 24, 1876 Caleb Kinzie married Mary Hackenberry by whom he had two more children, Frank W. Kinzie and Laura Kinzie.

-3-

75. DAVID PETERS was born in Franklin County, Va., Jan. 18, 1839 and died at Flora, Indiana Dec. 8, 1910, aged 71 years, 10 months and 20 days. He was married three times. His first wife was MARY ANN KINSEY daughter of Christian and Susan Kinsey. Their marriage occurred March 10, 1859. His second wife was PALMYRA TERESSA BOWMAN, daughter of Joel and Irene Bowman, nee Layman. Their marriage occurred Nov. 29, 1865. She was born in Franklin County, Va. March 27, 1841. Date of death could not be secured. His third wife was MIRANDA SUSAN NEATHOCK, daughter of Jacob and Susan Neathock, nee Sellenberger. She was born Aug. 17, 1835, and died at Flora, Indiana during the summer of 1905, aged about 70 years. Their marriage occurred Nov. 27, 1872.

In the year 1901, Mr. Peters moved to Carroll Co., Indiana, near Flora. He was a farmer by occupation. He and his wives were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he served as a minister since 1873. He was ordained in 1892.

Having no children of his own, he provided a home for George Chummy who came into the home January 3, 1888. Mr. Chummy resides near Flora, Ind. P.O. Onward, Ind. R.F.D.

-4-

76. JACOB B. PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va Nov. 29, 1841, and (12) died near Wirtz, Va. Nov. 4, 1886, aged 44 years, 11 months and 5 days. He united in marriage with MARTHA ANN BOWMAN Nov. 29, 1865. She was the daughter of Joel and Irene Bowman, nee Layman, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. April 3, 1847, and died April 22, 1918, aged 71 years and 19 days.

He was a farmer and resided near Wirtz, Va. all his life. They were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he served as deacon and treasurer for many years.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Amos Lee Peters | 6. Mary Susan Peters |
| 2. Benjamin Marion Peters | 7. Irene Ann Elizabeth Peters |
| 3. Frances Passijade Peters | 8. David Price Peters |
| 4. Joel I. Peters | 9. Hiram Franklin Peters |
| 5. John Walton Peters | 10. William Jacob Peters |

Note: March 11, 1888, Martha Ann Peters united in marriage with Aaron Angle by whom she had two more children, Luther H. Angle and Bertha E.

-5-

77. JOHN O. PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. August 24, 1844 (13) where he died June 19, 1902, aged 57 years, 9 months and 25 days.

United in marriage Jan. 5, 1864 with MARY ELIZABETH HARRINGTON who was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, March 12, 1837, and died April 11, 1908, aged 71 years and 29 days.

He was a farmer and except one or two years at Chillicothe, Ohio, resided at Kennetto, Franklin Co., Va. most of his life. They were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he served in the deacon's office.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Henry Allen Peters | 3. Edward Lee Peters |
| 2. Josephus Harrington Peters | |

-6-

78. FRANCES IDA PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 1, 1846, and died May 26, 1895, aged 48 years, 7 months and 25 days.

She united in marriage with JACOB POLK NEATHOCK Feb. 11, 1869. He is the son of Jacob and Susannah Neathock and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 26. 1844. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

She had no children. Jacob P. Neathock afterwards married Julia Anne Barnhart. (See 367)

-7-

79. WILLIAM H. PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va., June 6, 1849. (14) He was twice married. His first wife was ALLIE ELIZABETH WRAY, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Wray. They were married Dec. 19, 1869. Alice E. Wray Peters was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 7, 1851, where she died March 6, 1886, aged 34 years, 8 months and 29 days.

His second companion is MARY ANN BOWMAN, daughter of John Edward and Elizabeth Mary Bowman. Their marriage occurred Jan. 13, 1887. Mary Ann Bowman Peters was born May 2, 1861 in Franklin Co., Va. Mr. Peters is a farmer and resides at Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia.

Since April 15, 1878, he has served as minister and Bishop in the Old German Baptist Brethren Church of which he and his wife are members. He stands very high in the councils and work of that organization

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Peter Penn Peters | 4. Solomon Hiram Peters |
| 2. Abraham Christian Peters | 5. Valarie Bell Peters |
| 3. Cassie Elizabeth Peters | 6. Alice Irene Peters |

Second marriage

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 7. Martha Frances Peters | 12. Joel Howard Peters |
| 8. Aaron Newton Peters | 13. John Edwin Peters |
| 9. Mary Ida Peters | 14. Charles William Peters |
| 10. Lydia Susan Peters | 15. Henry David Peters |
| 11. Sallie Ethel Peters | |

-8-

80. MARTHA ANN PETERS was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April 23, (15) 1851. She was married May 9, 1869 to JACOB CHESLEY BOONE, son of Joseph Dempsey and Keziah Boone, nee Wray. He was born at Germantown, Franklin Co., Va. May 9, 1847.

She and her husband are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he has served as minister for many years. They reside on a farm near Rocky Mount, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Virginia Etta Boone | 7. Lydia Ellen Boone |
| 2. Ida Elizabeth Boone | 8. Henry E. Boone |
| 3. Mary Kezziah Boone | 9. Nannie Hollon Boone |
| 4. David J. Boone | 10. Jessie Irene Boone |
| 5. Cephas R. Boone | 11. John Dempsey Boone |
| 6. Joel A. Boone | |

-9-

81. MARY JANE PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 11, (16) 1853. She united in marriage with WILLIAM JONAH BOOTHE, Feb. 3, 1879. He is the son of Joshua and Lucy Ann Boothe and was born near Peterstown, W. Va., Feb. 4, 1854.

She and her husband are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. They moved to Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia Feb. 1879, where Mr. Boothe engages in farming.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Joel Price Boothe | 5. Mary Ellen Boothe |
| 2. Lucy Irene Boothe | 6. Charles Pendexter Boothe |
| 3. William Arthur Boothe | 7. Hettie Frances Boothe |
| 4. Annie Elizabeth Boothe | 8. Keith Everette Boothe |

-10-

82. LYDIA ELIZABETH PETERS was born at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., (17) Va. Dec. 28, 1855. She united in marriage with CHESLEY DANIEL WRAY, son of Benjamin and Mary Wray Dec. 10, 1874. He was born Dec. 18, 1852 at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va.

In March 1893 Mr. Wray, with his family, moved to Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana. Feb. 1902, he moved to Van Buren County, Mich. November 1905, he moved to Pratt County, Kansas and in March, 1908 to Baca County, Colorado near Stonington, where they now reside. Mr. Wray is a farmer and with his wife is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Emma Daisy Wray | 7. Nathaniel Robert Wray |
| 2. Cora Ann Wray | 8. Cassie Etta Wray |
| 3. Mary Elizabeth Wray | 9. John Daniel Wray |
| 4. Joel Benjamin Wray | 10. Cecil Irwin Wray |
| 5. Wilmer Cornelius Wray | 11. Ida Lee Wray |
| 6. Irene Frances Wray | |

SECTION 5.

Children of Lydia Barnhart Layman and Daniel Angle Layman (See 12)

-1-

83. BENJAMIN HARDEN LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (18) Oct. 30, 1850. He was married to DRUCILLA BOONE, Jan. 7, 1874. She was the daughter of Joseph Dempsey and Keziah Boone and was born at Bonbrook Va. April 10, 1849, and died Aug. 13, 1894, aged 45 yrs, 4 mons & 3 days.

In January 1, 1902, he united in marriage with MARY ELLEN ANGLE, daughter of Edwin and Elizabeth Angle. She was born at Villa, Va. July 15, 1866 and died near Wirtz, Va. Jan. 18, 1909, 42 years, 6 months, and 3 days.

His present wife was VICTORIA FORBES whom he married Sept. 10, 1910. She is the daughter of W.G. and Catharine Mitchell. She was born August 27, 1870.

Mr. Layman is a farmer and has been Justice of the Peace in his precinct since 1878. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church South of which also his second wife was a member. His first companion was a member of the German Baptist Brethren Church.

He has been a lifelong resident of Wirtz, Franklin Co., Virginia.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mary Virginia Saphronia Layman | 6. Leon Berkley Layman |
| 2. Lydia Della June Layman | 7. Jonathan Price Layman |
| 3. Robert Henry Layman | 8. Frank Benjamin Layman |
| 4. Daisy Mabel Layman | 9. Esther Opal Layman |
| 5. Joseph Cecil Layman | |

Second and third marriages - no issue

-2-

84. IRENE FRANCES LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Va., Dec. 26, 1851, where she died June 21, 1852, aged 5 months and 25 days.

-3-

85. JOHN EDWARD LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Va., July 16, 1853, where he died Aug. 15, 1855, aged 2 years and 29 days.

-4-

86. MARY ELIZABETH LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., (19) Aug. 2, 1855 and united in marriage with JOHN TYREE SINK Nov. 27, 1875. He is the son of Stephen and Lydia Sink, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 25, 1852.

Mr. Sink is a car builder by trade. Residence 418 Eighth Ave, SE, Roanoke, Va. Mrs. Sink is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Harry Thomas Perry Moses Sink | 7. James Wentworth Sink |
| 2. Sallie Bettie Sink | 8. Effie Viola Sink |
| 3. Nannie Victoria Sink | 9. Maggie Lee Sink |
| 4. John William Sink | 10. Katye Isamal Sink |
| 5. Jesse Reedy Sink | 11. Joseph Daniel Sink |
| 6. Cora Jane Sink | |

87. SUSAN DULCANA LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (20) Dec. 30, 1856, where she died Dec. 17, 1886, aged 29 years, 11 months and 17 days.

December 27, 1877 she united in marriage with JAMES BENJAMIN METZ. He is the son of George and Naomi Metz and was born in Franklin Co., Va. December 25, 1856.

By occupation Mr. Metz is a carpenter. He is a member of the M.E. Church. Mrs. Metz was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Lula Agnes Metz | 4. Walter Cleveland Metz |
| 2. Luther Ervin Metz | 5. Henry Edgar Metz |
| 3. William Daniel Metz | |

Note: May 8, 1888 James B. Metz was married to Lucy A. Martin, widow of Albert G. Martin, by whom he had three children: Cassie, Esther, and Addie Metz.

88. SARAH JANE LAYMAN was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. March 10, 1859, died in Roanoke City, Va., Oct. 19, 1911, aged 52 years, 7 months and 9 days. She was unmarried and was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

89. DANIEL RUFUS LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 25, (2) 1861. He was married to RHODA FRANCES SINK, daughter of Jesse Marion and Sarah Sink, Jan. 26, 1888. She was born in Virginia Dec. 22, 1870.

He is a farmer by occupation. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. In 1899, he with his family, moved from Bon Brook, Franklin Co., Va. to Logansport, Carroll Co., Ind. where he now resides.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Lydia Susan Layman | 8. Jesse Roscoe Layman |
| 2. Mamie Oddie Layman | 9. Albert Burley Layman |
| 3. Flora May Layman | 10. Ralph Delbert Layman |
| 4. John Warner Layman | 11. Samuel Parker Layman |
| 5. Mary Isabell Layman | 12. Clifford Rollo Layman |
| 6. Virgel Hazel Layman | 13. Miles Emery Layman |
| 7. Laura Ethelene Layman | |

90. PALMYRA TERESA LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (22) May 6, 1864. She was married Feb. 10, 1881 to JOHN SINK. He was the son of Jonathan and Naomi Sink, and was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. February 12, 1855, where he died March 25, 1918, aged 63 years, 1 month and 13 days.

Mr. Sink was a carpenter and contractor. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. Mrs. Sink is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. They are lifelong residents of Wirtz, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. William Penn Sink | 7. Mary Lee Sink |
| 2. John Thomas Sink | 8. Benjamin Forest Sink |
| 3. Daniel Rufus Sink | 9. Lydia Frances Sink |
| 4. Kenton Herbert Sink | 10. Edward Clarence Sink |
| 5. James Henry Sink | 11. Orville Stuart Sink |
| 6. Cassie Piccola Sink | |

SECTION 6

Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Frantz and Michael Frantz (See 14)

-1-

91. SUSANNAH FRANTZ was born in Roanoke County, Va. Jan. 28, 1835. (23) From the meager account of her life, we learn that she married at the age of sixteen. Her husband was LANDON BELVIL.

They moved to a farm in White County, Indiana where she died shortly afterwards, being about eighteen years old. One child, a daughter, was born to them. Name: Erminda Belvil.

Mr. Belvil married again and moved west. No word was ever received by any of Susannah's friends as to where he located.

-2-

92. LYDIA FRANTZ was born in Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1836, and (24) died near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas Nov. 11, 1869, aged 32 years, 10 months and 14 days. When about 12 years old, she moved with her parents to Grant Co., Ind. where she grew to womanhood.

She married ELISHA WARNER about the year 1858. He was the son of Amasa and Mary Warner and was born in Ohio May 10, 1838, and died at his home near Centropolis, Kan. April 28, 1872, aged 33 years, 11 months and 18 days.

About the year 1868 they moved from Grant Co., Ind. to Centropolis, Franklin County, Kansas where Mr. Warner engaged in farming.

She and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Alice Mary Warner

2. Edward Eldoras Warner

-3-

93. SARAH FRANTZ was born in Roanoke Co., Va. May 24, 1839, and died (2) at Jalapa, Grant County, Indiana, Dec. 19, 1868, aged 29 years, 6 months and 25 days.

When 9 years old, her parents moved to Indiana. March 17, 1857 she united in marriage with CHRISTIAN LINDON SWAFFORD, son of Enoch and Mary (Polly) Frazier Swafford. He was born in North Carolina Jan. 7, 1823, and died April 28, 1913, aged 90 years, 3 months and 21 days.

She and her husband were members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Swafford was a farmer.

Names of children

1. Wilford Constantine Swafford

5. Charles Franklin Swafford

2. Marcellus Lindon Swafford

6. Albert Swafford (d. infant)

3. Elizabeth Ellen Swafford

4. Michael Frantz Swafford

Christian L. Swafford was married four times, Sarah Frantz being his second wife. Name of first companion was Catherine Hammett whom he married in 1840. They had six children. His third wife was Margaret (Carey) Davidson whom he married March 16, 1871, and by whom he had three children. One son, Clyde Swafford, resides at Jonesboro, Ind. and a daughter, Mrs. Lydia S. Cook, lives at Marion, Ind. His fourth wife was Ann Brummage. Their marriage occurred in 1882.

-4-

94. ELIZA FRANTZ was born in Roanoke County, Va., Sept. 9, 1841. (26) At the age of seven her parents moved to Grant County, Indiana where she grew to womanhood.

March 5, 1880, she married HARRISON POGUE, son of Robert and Susan Pogue. He was born at Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1832, and died at Saratoga, Indiana Nov. 8, 1884, aged 52 years, 9 months, 24 days

They moved to Saratoga, Randolph Co., Indiana in the year 1863. By occupation Mr. Pogue was a carpenter.

September 11, 1886, she united in marriage with ISAAC ADDINGTON. He was the son of James and Nancy Addington and was born Feb. 14, 1832, and died at Saratoga, Ind. May 9, 1903, aged 71 years, 2 months, 25 days

Mr. Addington was a farmer. Mrs. Addington resides in Saratoga, In

Names of children

First marriage

1. Abbie Pogue

2. Mack Pogue

Second marriage - no issue

-5-

95. MARY FRANTZ was born in Roanoke County, Va. Feb. 29, 1844. (27) and died in Saratoga, Randolph Co., Ind. April 1, 1877, aged 33 years, 1 month and 2 days.

She was married to CHARLES DEBOLT June 17, 1866. No data as to his parentage, date of birth etc. was received. He was a cooper by trade. Shortly after the death of his wife he with his son left Saratoga and no word has been received from them since.

Names of children

1. Montreville DeBolt

-6-

96. LOUISA FRANTZ was born in Roanoke County, Va., Oct. 6, 1846. When a small child her parents moved to Jalapa, Grant County, Indiana. Here she grew to womanhood. January 3, 1869, she united in marriage with JAMES PERRY NEWELL. He was the son of William and Mary Newell and was born at New Paris, Preble County, Ohio March 19, 1839 and died near Albany, Alabama Feb. 25, 1920, aged 80 years, 11 months and 6 days.

In the year 1884 they moved from Marion, Grant Co., Ind. to Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. In 1888 they moved to Albany, Morgan Co., Ala.

Mr. Newell was a retired farmer. They were members of the Methodist Church. At present she resides at the home of her niece, Mrs. H. S. McKiney of Wabash, Indiana.

No children

-7-

97. ELIZABETH FRANTZ was born in Jalapa, Grant County, Ind. Feb. 13, (28) 1849, and died at Palisade, Aitkin Co., Minnesota Aug. 5, 1915, aged 66 years, 5 months and 22 days.

She united in marriage with JACOB NOBLE GOFF, Oct. 21, 1867. He was the son of Noble and Eliza Goff, nee Elliott, and was born in Delaware Co., Ind. 1845 or 46 and died at Saratoga, In. Dec. 26, 1877.

After their marriage they lived at Largo, Wabash Co., Indiana four or five years. They then moved to Saratoga, Randolph County. Mrs. Goff went with her daughter to Palisade, Minn. in the year 1892. Mr. Goff was a shoemaker. They were members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Goff | 3. Emma May Goff |
| 2. Alvin Clark Goff | 4. Eva Myrtle Goff |

-8-

98. ANNA FRANTZ was born in Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind. August 5, 1851, and died at Saratoga, Randolph County, same state, May 16, 1873, aged 21 years, 9 months and 11 days.

She was married to SAMUEL SHIMER in 1868 or 69. He was a cooper by trade. He left Saratoga soon after the death of his wife and all trace of him is lost. Mrs. Shimer was a member of the M.E. Church.

No children

-9-

99. JEREMIAH DANIEL FRANTZ was born at Jalapa, Grant County, Ind., July 14, 1854, and died at Saratoga, Ind. Jan. 12, 1872, aged 17 years, 5 months and 28 days.

SECTION 7

Children of Lydia Barnhart Naff and Daniel Naff (See 15)

-1-

100. Infant daughter, unnamed. Date of birth and death not given.

-2-

101. DAVID NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va., July 17, 1834, and (29) died near Hope, Dickinson Co., Kansas, May 19, 1912, aged 77 years, 10 months and 2 days.

He united in marriage with SUSAN WRIGHTSMAN Aug. 21, 1856. She was the daughter of Samuel and Annie Wrightsman and was born in Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1835. She departed this life at Hope, Kan. July 6, 1909, aged 73 years, 6 months and 21 days.

In the year 1867 or 8 he moved from Roanoke Co., Va., to Girard, Maccupin Co., Illinois. Here he resided for forty years. In 1907 he moved to Hope, Dickinson County, Kansas.

He was a farmer; they were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Lucy Ann Naff | 4. Virginia Naff |
| 2. Lydia Catharine Naff | 5. Laura Alice Naff |
| 3. Mary Naff | |

-3-

102. JOHN B. NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va., July 12, 1836, and (30) died Aug. 7, 1905, aged 69 years and 25 days. He was married to ELIZA ELLER, daughter of Abram and Mary Eller, March 20, 1856. She was born near Salem, Va. Dec. 9, 1838, and is still living.

By occupation he was a farmer. For many years he was a minister and bishop in the Church of the Brethren, of which church his wife is also a member. Place of residence, Salem, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Julia Ann Naff | 5. Lydia Mary Naff |
| 2. Mildred Sarah Naff | 6. Roberta Salome Naff |
| 3. Martha Magdalene Naff | 7. Daniel Christian Naff |
| 4. John Cline Naff | |

-4-

103. DANIEL NAFF was born in Franklin Co., Va. where he died in childhood. No dates of birth or death given - record lost.

-5-

104. JOEL NAFF was born in Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1840. (31)

He united in marriage with JENNIE CAROLINE SOWERS, Feb. 28, 1867. She is the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Sowers and was born in Virginia Feb. 13, 1848.

He moved to Council Grove, Lyon County, Kansas in the year 1867, where he still resides. He is a farmer. They are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Maggie Naff | 4. Clarence Raymond Naff |
| 2. Josie Naff | 5. Julian Percy Naff |
| 3. Cora Naff | |

105. SARAH FRANCES NAFF was born in Franklin County, Va., Dec. 25, (32 1842, and died in Floyd Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1876, aged 33 yrs, 7 months and 7 days.

She was twice married; first to THOMAS FRANKLIN BLACKWELL, Oct. 4, 1860. He was the son of Moses and Rebecca Blackwell and was born in Floyd Co., Va. Sept. 22, 1841, and died at the Emory and Henry College, Washington Co., Va. June 8, 1862, aged 20 years, 8 months and 16 days. Mr. Blackwell was a student at the time of his death.

October 4, 1866 she united in marriage with JACOB WILLIAM RUTROUGH, son of Solomon and Evelyne Rutrough. He was born in Floyd Co., Va., February 3, 1844.

Mr. Rutrough is a farmer and resides at Floyd, Floyd County, Va. He and his present wife are members of the Church of the Brethren of which church his first companion was also a member.

Names of children

1. Daniel Thomas Blackwell

Second marriage

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 2. James William Rutrough | 5. Amanda Melvina Rutrough |
| 3. John Taswell Rutrough | 6. Lydia Eveline Rutrough |
| 4. David Solomon Rutrough | 7. Harvey Lemon Rutrough |

Note: March 1, 1877, Mr. Rutrough united in marriage with Hannah Flora, daughter of David and Juda Flora, nee Fisher. She was born in Franklin Co., Va., June 25, 1840. To this union were born three children: Juda Mary, August 1, 1878; Cynthia Catharine, May 1, 1881; Susan Elizabeth, October 25, 1883.

106. WILLIAM H. NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va. April 29, 1845, (33 where he died October 21, 1918, aged 73 years, 5 months and 22 days.

He united in marriage with MARY JANE LAMPEY, Oct. 4, 1867. She is the daughter of Jacob and Nancy Lampey and was born in Floyd Co, Va. June 6, 1849.

Mr. Naff was a teacher in the public schools of his county for forty-one years, and with the exception of one term he boarded at home. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since 1878. He was ordained in 1887. Being a minister of exceptionable ability, he was well and favorably known throughout the brotherhood. His wife is also a member of the same church and resides at the old homestead near Floyd, Floyd County, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. John Taswell Naff | 7. Jacob William Naff |
| 2. Sarah Amanda Naff | 8. Daniel Arthur Naff |
| 3. Lydia Alice Naff | 9. Mary Alma Naff |
| 4. Eliza Ellen Naff | 10. George Edward Naff |
| 5. Benjamin Franklin Naff | 11. Nannie Gay Naff |
| 6. Joseph Albert Naff | 12. Lucy Anne Naff |

-8-

107. PETER NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va., and died in infancy. Date of birth and death not given.

-9-

108. AMANDA CATHARINE NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va., Oct. 24, (34) 1849. She was married to SHELBY ARTHUR SMITH March 17, 1867. He is the son of Luke and Mary Smith and was born January 9, 1841.

The same year of their marriage they moved to Dunlap, Morris County, Kansas where they have since resided. Mr. Smith is a farmer.

They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Mrs. Smith enjoys the distinction of being the mother of four sets of twins, a distinction that comes to few mothers.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. William Thomas Smith | 9. Mary Lydia Smith |
| 2. Lizzie Frances Smith] * | 10. Rose Ellen Smith] * |
| 3. Infant son unnamed] * | 11. Robert Elmer Smith] * |
| 4. Daniel Smith] * | 12. Lillian Russel Smith] * |
| 5. Luke Smith] * | 13. Woodsie Grover Smith] * |
| 6. Myrtle Katherine Smith | 14. Winnie Gertrude Smith] * |
| 7. Laura Smith | 15. Bessie Belle Smith |
| 8. Shelby Arthur Smith, Jr. | 16. Marguerite Smith |

* Twins

-10-

109. BENJAMIN BARNHART NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va., May 6, (35) 1852. When seventeen years old (1869), he went to Illinois. In 1871 he went to Kansas. He united in marriage with MARGARETT EVELINE JENKINS Nov. 10, 1875. She is the daughter of Elbert C. and Sarah Jenkins, and was born in Tennessee June 14, 1856.

After two years' residence (in 1877) near Emporia, Lyons Co., Kan., they moved to Umitilla County, Oregon. In 1881 they moved to Colfax, Whitman Co., Washington. Since 1907 they have lived in Stevens County, same state.

Mr. Naff is a retired farmer and resides at 238 W. Fifth Ave., Coleville, Washington. He and his wife are members of the Church of God

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Lillie Naff | 5. Dolph Naff |
| 2. Alma Naff | 6. Herbert Naff |
| 3. Otis Naff | 7. Claude Naff |
| 4. Ora Belle Naff | 8. Blanch Naff |

-11-

110. ISAAC NEWTON NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va., Jan. 4, 1855, (36 and died at Little River, Floyd County, Va., Dec. 24, 1887, aged 32 years, 11 months and 20 days.

He was married to ROWENA HOWERY Jan. 4, 1877. She is the daughter of Preston and Elizabeth Howery and was born in Floyd Co., Va. July 8, 1859. She was killed in an auto wreck on December 17, 1924, returning from the funeral of her son, Joseph F. Naff.

Mr. Naff was a farmer and resided at Little River, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Minnie Ardella Naff | 3. Alonzo Newton Naff |
| 2. Joseph Fleming Naff | 4. Clara Alice Naff |

Note: Mrs. Naff afterward married Michael Barton. After his death she married John Smith.

-12-

111. ANDREW TAZWELL NAFF was born in Floyd County, Va. Feb. 3, 1858. (37 He united in marriage with ELIZA HOWERY, daughter of Preston and Elizabeth Howery, Dec. 25, 1878. She was born in Floyd County April 8, 1862, where she died June 13, 1916, aged 54 years, 2 months and 5 days.

He is a farmer and a lifelong resident of Floyd Co., Va. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren as was his wife.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. John William Naff | 6. James Letcher Naff |
| 2. Dora Elizabeth Naff | 7. Archie Preston Naff |
| 3. Elbert Lee Naff | 8. Della Gay Naff |
| 5. Ella May Naff | 9. David Oscar Naff |

SECTION 8

Children of Hannah Barnhart Grisso and Hawkins Grisso (See 16)

-1-

112. CATHARINE GRISSO was born near Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va., (38) Feb. 20, 1836, died June 9, 1919, aged 83 years, 3 months and 19 days.

She united in marriage with JOHN TAYLOR SHEPHERD March 1853. He was the son of John and Elizabeth Shepherd and was born in Monroe Co., West Virginia in the year 1823, and died 1863 at Princeton, Mercer County, same state, aged 40 years. The following brief statement from the War Department at Washington, D.C. tells something of the last days of his life:

"One John T. Shepherd, pvt. Co. G. 22nd Regt. Va. Inf., C.S.A. enlisted July 4, 1861 at Charleston, Va. for 12 months and on roll dated Aug. 31, 1861 he is reported 'Absent, sick since Aug. 22, 1861 on Surgeon's Certificate.' His name is not borne on later rolls of the Co. on file which rolls partly cover period from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1864.

"The Co. is shown to have been enrolled at Rocky Point, Monroe Co., Va. June 11, 1861 and was mustered in at Charleston, Kanawha Co., July 4, 1861."

That his name is not borne on later rolls of his Company may be due to the fact that he was a carpenter and spent his last days with a bridge gang. This may have necessitated a transfer to another Company.

March 20, 1872, she married CHARLES WELLS, son of George and Elizabeth Wells. He was born in Montgomery County, Va. March 24, 1836 where he died July 5, 1900, aged 64 years, 3 months and 11 days.

Mr. Wells was a farmer and a lifelong resident of his native county. Both were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. George William Shepherd | 3. John Taylor Shepherd |
| 2. Martha Maronda Shepherd | |

Second marriage

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Abraham Rufus Wells | 6. Hannah Rebecca Wells |
| 5. Jeremiah Wells | 7. Owen Ezra Wells |

113. FRANCES GRISSO was born in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. (39)
October 7, 1837, and died at Elk City, Montgomery County, Kansas
Sept. 30, 1919, aged 81 years, 11 months and 23 days.

She was married to NOAH MARKEY GARST near the year 1859. He
was the son of George and Catherine Garst, nee Markey, and was born
near Salem, Va., June 7, 1837, and died near Elk City, Kansas Oct. 28,
1916, aged 79 years, 4 months and 21 days.

Early in their married life they moved to Montgomery County, Kans.
near Elk City where Mr. Garst engaged in farming. They were members
of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. James Garst | 5. Infant daughter, unnamed |
| 2. Rufus Benjamin Garst | 6. Mary Ellen Garst |
| 3. George Garst | 7. Adra Garst |
| 4. Infant daughter, unnamed | 8. Minnie Mae Garst |

The infant daughters were twins.

114. JACOB GRISSO was born near Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va., (40)
April 25, 1839, and died at Catawla, Roanoke Co., VA., March 25, 1909
aged 69 years and 11 months.

He married LEANNA BRILLHART, daughter of Samuel and Dianah Brill-
hart Nov. 2, 1865. She was born near Roanoke, Va., Feb. 8, 1846,
and died at Catawla, Va., April 20, 1916, aged 70 years, 2 months and
12 days.

By occupation he was a farmer. He and his wife were members of
the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since 1867.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Ann Grisso | 4. Daniel Berryman Grisso |
| 2. Mary Catharine Grisso | 5. Joel Peters Grisso |
| 3. Celestia Lee Grisso | |

115. DANIEL B. GRISSO was born in Montgomery Co., Va. Aug. 11, 1840 (41)
and died at Carbondale, Osage Co., Kansas May 27, 1909, aged 68 years,
9 months and 16 days.

In March 1869 he went to Douglas County, Kans. While there he
met and afterward married SARAH SPITLER. Their wedding occurred Nov.
22, 1874. She was the daughter of Henry and Mary Spitler, and was

born in Montgomery County, Ohio December 29, 1848.

In February 1880 they moved near Carbondale, Osage County, Kansas where he engaged in farming. He was a member of the Brethren Church. Mrs. Grisso now resides at 824 Lane Street, Topeka, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Minnie Alice Grisso | 3. Ora Delia Grisso |
| 2. Pernie Etta Grisso | |

-5-

116. JOHN GRISSO was born in Montgomery County, Va., July 14, 1842 and died in September, 1856, aged 14 years and about 2 months.

-6-

117. SALOME GRISSO was born in Montgomery County, Va., Nov. 20, 1843, and died in December 1844, aged 1 years and some days.

-7-

118. NANCY GRISSO was born in Montgomery Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1845, (42) and died near Salem, Va., March 7, 1895, aged 50 years, 1 month and 12 days.

She united in marriage with JEREMIAH GARST April 3, 1873. He was the son of George and Catharine Garst, nee Markey, and was born near Salem, Va., April 4, 1845, where he died March 8, 1897, aged 51 years, 11 months and 4 days.

She and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren of which her husband was a minister for many years. He was a farmer and resided near Salem, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| 1. Hannah Garst | 4. Joel Garst |
| 2. Susan Garst | 5. Price Garst |
| 3. Levi Garst | |

-8-

119. REBECCA GRISSO was born in Montgomery County, Va., Aug. 25, 1846 and died in October, 1861, aged 15 years, 1 month and some days.

120. MARY GRISSO was born in Montgomery County, Va., March 25, 1848, (43) and died at the home of her sister near Doxey, Oklahoma April 29, 1912, aged 64 years, 1 month and 4 days.

She was married at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kan. to LOUIS WILFORD SNOW in 1876. He proved to be an unfaithful husband and father. In the year 1890 he deserted his wife and children and has never been heard of since.

By occupation he was a plasterer and up to the time of his disappearance resided at Willow Springs, Douglas Co., Kansas. Mrs. Snow was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Charles Edward Snow | 3. David Hawkins Snow |
| 2. George Henry Snow | 4. Ida May Snow |

121. SARAH GRISSO was born at McDonald Mill, Montgomery County, Va. (44) May 8, 1853. She united in marriage with PETER GARMAN October 20, 1875. He was the son of Peter and Mary Garman and was born at Catawla, Roanoke Co., Va. April 27, 1840, where he died Feb. 26, 1910, aged 69 years, 9 months and 29 days.

Mr. Garman was a farmer and it is said he always lived in the same house in which he was born. Mrs. Garman is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church as was her husband.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Otey William Garman | 4. Mary Elizabeth Garman |
| 2. George Edward Garman | 5. Levi Jacob Garman |
| 3. Adra Susan Garman | 6. Nathan Garman |

122. HANNAH GRISSO was born at McDonald Mill, Montgomery Co., Va. (45) November 25, 1855.

She was married to JAMES MONROE WELLS Dec. 18, 1879. He is the son of Charles and Carrie Ann Wells and was born at Bradshaw, Montgomery Co., Va., September 30, 1856

In April 21, 1913 they moved to Bristow, Prince Williams Co., Va. Mr. Wells is a farmer by occupation. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Susannah Catharine Wells | 4. Sherman Mentzer Wells |
| 2. Nathan Francis Wells | 5. Celestia Pearl Wells |
| 3. Dora Virginia Wells | |

-12-

123. SUSANNA GRISSO was born at McDonald Mill, Montgomery Co., Va. (46) May 2, 1858.

She was married to SAMUEL REID WELLS, Nov. 8, 1883. He is the son of Charles and Carrie Ann Wells, and was born at Bradshaw, Montgomery Co., Va. Dec. 27, 1858.

They moved to Willow Springs, Douglas County, Kansas April 17, 1885 where they remained until March 1, 1901 when they moved to Doxey, Beckham Co., Oklahoma where they now reside, looking after their farm interests. They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Infant son stillborn | 5. Christopher Edward Wells |
| 2. Ardella Alice Wells | 6. Mary Etta Wells |
| 3. Lassie Lee Wells | 7. William McKinley Wells |
| 4. Pernie Rachael Wells | |

SECTION 9.

Children of Susannah Barnhart Hirt (Flora) and John Hirt (See 17)

-1-

124. DANIEL BARNHART HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. (47) Nov. 18, 1837, and died at his home near Westphalia, Anderson Co., Kansas Dec. 18, 1914, aged 77 years and 1 month.

He was married to REBECCA NAFF in the year 1860. She was the daughter of Elder Abraham and Hannah Naff and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 26, 1842, and died in the year 1861, aged about 19 years. Mr. Hirt came to Clark County, Ohio in 1863. Here he met and afterwards married MARY CATHARINE FRANTZ, daughter of Daniel and Sophia Frantz, nee Ohmart. Their marriage occurred Jan. 3, 1864. She was born near Springfield, Clark County, Ohio Dec. 29, 1845. She is still living and resides at Westphalia, Kansas.

Mr. Hirt was a farmer and gardener. In 1886 he moved to Anderson County, Kansas. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he served as Deacon for many years. Mrs. Hirt is also a member of the same church.

Names of children

First marriage

Infant unnamed

Second marriage

1. Susannah Hirt
2. Ezra Hirt
3. Elizabeth Hirt
4. Ira Hirt

5. John A. Hirt
6. Jesse Hirt
7. Elmer Hirt
8. Irvin Hirt

-2-

125. ELIZA JANE HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va., July (48) 1, 1839, and died at Cave Springs, same county, Mary 6, 1907, aged 67 years, 10 months and 5 days.

She united in marriage with JOHN LEWIS ZERKLE near the year 1872. He was born March 16, 1812, and died in the year 1889, aged about 77 years. Mr. Zerkle was a blacksmith by trade and resided at Cave Springs, Roanoke Co., Virginia. Both were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Charles Henry Zerkle
- 2 unnamed infants

Note: Mr. Zerkle was twice married; Eliza Jane Hirt being his second wife. He had several children by his first wife, but no data of family could be secured.

-3-

126. JULIA ANN HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Sept. 19, (49) 1842, and died at Lamar, Barton County, Missouri Aug. 6, 1919, aged 76 years, 10 months and 17 days.

She united in marriage with JAMES MONROE WIRTS (sometimes spelled Wirtz or Wertz) Jan. 1, 1861. He was the son of Peter and Elizabeth Wirts and was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. May 1, 1832, and died at Lamar, Barton County, MO. Sept. 14, 1904, aged 72 years, 4 months and 13 days.

In the year 1867 he moved to Raleigh County, West Virginia. In 1871 he moved to Green County, Missouri where he remained for 10 years

when he moved to Lamar, Barton County, same state. He was a farmer by occupation. He and his wife were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. John Wesley Wirts | 5. Charles Jonathan Wirts |
| 2. James Edward Wirts | 6. Jennie Belle Wirts |
| 3. Mary Susan Wirts | 7. William Henry Wirts |
| 4. Andrew Jackson Wirts | 8. Calvin Lewis Wirts |

-4-

126. JOHN PATTERSON HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. Nov. 16, 1843 where he died Dec. 11, 1845, aged 2 years and 25 days.

-5-

127. CATHARINE FRANCES HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (50) Oct. 4, 1845. She united in marriage with HENRY IKENBERRY Oct. 10, 1865. He is the son of Samuel and Lydia Ikenberry and was born at Wirtz, Va. Sept. 16, 1842.

She and her husband have been lifelong residents of Wirts, Franklin Co., Va., looking after their farm and church interests. They are members of the Church of the Brethren in which Mr. Ikenberry has served as minister since 1872. He was ordained in 1886.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Levi Daniel Ikenberry | 6. Rosa Lee Ikenberry |
| 2. John William Ikenberry | 7. Henry Cephas Ikenberry |
| 3. Benjamin Riley Ikenberry | 8. Lizzie Hannah Ikenberry |
| 4. Charles Samuel Ikenberry | 9. Wilsie Clayton Ikenberry |
| 5. Lydia Susan Ikenberry | |

-6-

128. INFANT SON unnamed, no dates given.

-7-

129. JOHN WASHINGTON HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. (51) April 22, 1849. He was married to SALLIE DICE POAGE Dec. 4, 1879. She was the daughter of James and Edna Ann Poage and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. March 18, 1864, and died at Cleburne, Johnson Co., Texas Nov. 23, 1913, aged 49 years, 8 months and 5 days. Mr. Hirt moved to Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tx. in the year 1881 where for many years he engaged in cattle raising. He now lives a retired life.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. James Monroe Hirt | 4. Addie Lee Hirt |
| 2. Cora Belle Hirt | 5. George Idus Hirt |
| 3. Lura Kate Hirt | |

-8-

130. EVA ELIZABETH HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. March 29, 1852 where she died April 7, 1854, aged 2 years and 8 days.

-9-

131. HENRY A. WISE HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. (52) March 9, 1855, and died at Logansport, Cass County, Indiana Sept. 28, 1910, aged 55 years, 6 months and 19 days.

He was married to JULIA ANN NAFF (See 579) October 18, 1878. She is the daughter of John B. and Eliza Naff, nee Eller, and was born in Floyd County, Va. Feb. 2, 1857. In Feb. 1888, Mr. Hirt and his family moved to Mexico, Miami County, Indiana. Later he moved to Logansport, Cass County, same state.

He was a farmer by occupation, and a member of the Church of the Brethren to which his wife also belongs. Mrs. Hirt resides in Logansport, Ind.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. John William Hirt | 5. Kathryn Sarah Hirt |
| 2. Susie Eliza Hirt | 6. Benjamin Daniel Hirt |
| 3. Charles Henry Hirt | 7. Cora Ellen Hirt |
| 4. Christian David Hirt | 8. Dora Salome Hirt |

-10-

132. MARY SUSAN HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. March (53) 31, 1857, and died at Sedalia, Missouri August 20, 1896, aged 39 years, 4 months and 19 days.

She was married to DANIEL IKENBERRY April 17, 1873. He is the son of Samuel and Lydia Ikenberry and was born at Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Va. February 7, 1853. In the year 1880, Mr. Ikenberry, with his family, moved from Rocky Mount, Va. to North Bend, Dodge Co., Nebraska. After ten years residence there he moved to Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri where with the exception of a few years' residence at Leeton, Johnson Coutny, he has since lived.

He is a farmer and dairyman. Mrs. Ikenberry was a member of the Church of the Brethren, of which Mr. Ikenberry is also a member.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Josephus Henry Ikenberry | 4. Mary Lydia Ikenberry |
| 2. Riley Thomas Ikenberry | 5. Ida Lee Ikenberry |
| 3. Rosa Susan Ikenberry | 6. Charles Washington Ikenberry |

Note: Daniel Ikenberry afterwards united in marriage with Eliza Jane Blankenship, nee Boitnot, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Boitnot. To this union one son, Marvin Daniel Ikenberry, was born.

-11-

133. CHARLES MONROE HIRT was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., VA. March (54) 30, 1859. He was married to FRANCES ADELAID GRANT April 1, 1890. She is the daughter of Dr. John Alfred and Iola Grant, nee Ayres, and was born near Stuart, Patrick County, Va. April 10, 1868. May 2, 1902 he moved to Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, where he engaged in the mercantile business and where he served as postmaster from March 4, 1916 to June 30, 1920. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Residence: Pawhuska, Okla.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Charles Minor Hirt | 3. Elizabeth Dennis Hirt |
| 2. John Grant Hirt | 4. Frances Adelaide Hirt |

SECTION 10

Children of Frances Barnhart Grisso and John Grisso (See 18)

-1-

134. SUSANNAH GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va., Sept. 5, 1838 (55) and died at Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas May 6, 1916, aged 77 years, 8 months and 1 day.

She united in marriage with MOSES E. BRUBAKER Nov. 22, 1855. He was the son of Henry and Saloma Brubaker and was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Dec. 26, 1831, and died at Olathe, Johnson Co., Kans. Oct. 23, 1904, aged 72 years, 9 months and 27 days.

In the year 1884 the Brubaker family moved from Roanoke Co., VA. to Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas where, with the exception of nine years' (1886-1895) residence near Lyons, Rice Co., Kans, he remained to the end of a busy life.

Besides looking after his farm duties, he devoted much of his time in the interest of the Church. For many years he served as minister and bishop in the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Frances Susan Brubaker | 6. Adra Ballard Brubaker* |
| 2. Arrenhah Madora Brubaker | 7. John William Brubaker |
| 3. Mary Magdalene Brubaker | 8. Daniel L. Brubaker |
| 4. Sarah Catharine Brubaker | 9. Nancy Jane Brubaker |
| 5. Ezra Howard Brubaker* | 10. Elizabeth Rose Brubaker |

* Twins

-2-

135. MARY GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va., May 28, 1840, and (56) died at Olustee, Jackson County, Oklahoma July 12, 1912, aged 72 years, 1 month and 14 days.

She united in marriage with HENRY L. BRUBAKER Jan. 17, 1867. He was the son of John and Susan Brubaker, nee Flora, and was born near Salem, Virginia January 6, 1838, and died near Girard, Illinois June 5, 1872, aged 34 years, 4 months and 29 days. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Virden, Ill. He was a farmer and a member of the Church of the Brethren.

October 23, 1901, Mrs. Brubaker was married to MARTIN BOYD. The following year they moved to Olustee, Oklahoma. Mr. Boyd now resides in California. In 1881, Mrs. Brubaker joined the Old German Baptist movement, in which faith she died.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. John Launcelot Brubaker | 3. Amos Oscar Brubaker |
| 2. Ira Ezra Brubaker | |

No issue of second marriage

-3-

136. JOEL GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va., Nov. 1, 1842, (57) where he died August 16, 1882, aged 39 years, 9 months and 15 days.

He united in marriage with MATILDA WOLF (date of marriage not given). She was the daughter of Jacob and Susannah Wolf, nee Rettinger. (Dates of birth and death not given). Mr. Grisso was a farmer and resided near Salem, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Mary Susan Grisso | 2. Eliza Jane Grisso |
|----------------------|----------------------|

137. WILLIAM ELIJAH GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va., March 1, 1845. He was married to MARY CATHARINE POAGE Nov. 22, 1870. She is the daughter of George and Ellen Poage, nee Sloan, and was born at Poage's Mill, Va. April 18, 1850.

He is a farmer by occupation and has been a lifelong resident of Poage's Mill, Roanoke Co., Virginia. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. John Henry Grisso | 5. Edward Grisso |
| 2. Amy Grisso | 6. Oscar Lee Grisso |
| 3. Julia Ann Grisso | 7. William Elijah Grisso, Jr. |
| 4. George Alpheus Grisso | 8. Hattie Ellen Grisso |

138. JAMES MADISON GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va. March 1, 1847, where he died Sept. 8, 1918, aged 71 years, 6 months and 7 days.

He united in marriage with NANNIE VALENTINE RETTINGER October 27, 1870. She is the daughter of Michael and Nancy Rettinger, nee Barnhart, nee Winger, and was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Feb. 14, 1849. She is still living and resides at Salem, Va. R.F.D. 2.

Mr. Grisso was a farmer and a member of the Church of the Brethren, as was his wife.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Levi Samuel Grisso | 6. Kathryn Susan Grisso |
| 2. Bettie Margret Grisso | 7. Maggie Jane Grisso |
| 3. Frances Susan Grisso | 8. Emmett Ira Grisso |
| 4. Joel Madison Grisso | 9. James William Grisso |
| 5. Benjamin Newton Grisso | 10. Nannie Myrtle Grisso |

139. LEAH KATHERINE GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va., in the year 1849 and died in 1862, aged about 13 years.

140. SARAH ELIZABETH GRISSO was born at Cave Springs, Roanoke Co., Va. September 16, 1854. She was married to SAMUEL JOSEPH HENRY Nov. 23, 1872. He was the son of Samuel and Jane Henry and was born at Poage's Mill, Roanoke Co., Va. Marcy 10, 1848, where he died Jan. 1, 1896, aged 47 years, 9 months and 21 days.

By occupation, Mr. Henry was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren. October 23, 1917, Mrs. Henry moved to Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, where she has since resided.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Mary Jane Henry | 6. James William Henry |
| 2. John Benjamin Henry | 7. Florence May Henry |
| 3. F annie Hariot Henry | 8. Thomas Ezra Henry |
| 4. Samuel Joseph Henry | 9. Larry Lewis Henry |
| 5. Nannie Susie Henry | |

-8-

141. JOHN GRISSO was born in Roanoke County, Va. in 1854 and died December, 1855, aged 1 year.

-9-

142. JANE FRANCES GRISSO was born near Poage's Mill, Roanoke Co., Va. (61 June 9, 1856. She united in marriage with JOHN THOMAS HENRY Dec. 10, 1874. He is the son of Samuel and Jane Henry, nee Fralin, and was born at Callaway, Franklin County, Va. March 31, 1854. He is a farmer and fruit grower and resides at Poage's Mill, Virginia. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Charles William Henry | 6. Annie Elizabeth Henry |
| 2. Rebecca Martha Henry | 7. Walter Joseph Henry |
| 3. Jerry Maurice Henry | 8. Lillie Dora Henry |
| 4. Amanda Lucy Henry | 9. Howard Milard Henry |
| 5. Nannie Frances Henry | |

-10-

143. DANIEL HOIT GRISSO was born near Poage's Mill, Roanoke Co., Va (62) Jan. 5, 1859, where he died Aug. 28, 1909, aged 50 years, 7 months and 23 days. October 19, 1882 he married SARAH LUCINDA CAMPBELL, daughter of Charles Jackson and Julia Ann Campbell, nee Lyle. She was born near Lexington, Rockbridge County, Va. November 10, 1860.

Mr. Grisso was a farmer and a lifelong resident of Poage's Mill, Va. He and his wife belong to the Church of the Brethren Mrs. Grisso resides at Salem, Va. R.F.D. 2.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Julia Frances Grisso | 6. Grace Lillian Grisso |
| 2. Henry Clayton Grisso | 7. Fred Louis Grisso |
| 3. Harvey Lee Grisso | 8. Irvin Alfred Grisso |
| 4. Nancy Gertrude Grisso | 9. Charles Bennett Grisso |
| 5. James Howard Grisso | |

-11-

144. MARTHA GRISSO was born in Roanoke co., VA, Jan. 6, 1862 and died at Cave Springs, Roanoke co., Va. June 1, 1884, aged 22 years, 4 months and 25 days.

She united in marriage with JAMES ALEXANDER PETERS Dec. 1882. He is the son of Jacob and Louise Peters and was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 8, 1855. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren of which her husband is also a member.

No issue

Note: In 1885 Mr. Peters married Kate Mae Garst by whom he has three children: Jesse Klyne, Howard Dickerson and Gordon Alexander. September 7, 1921 he married Jessie Douglas Thomas. He is a merchant and resides in Roanoke, Va.

SECTION 11

Children of Joel Barnhart and his wives Margaret and Elizabeth.
(See 19)

-1-

SARAH CATHARINE BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (63) March 17, 1844, and died at Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska Jan. 26, 1911, aged 66 years, 10 months and 9 days.

When four years old, her parents moved from Roanoke County, Va. to Wabash County, Indiana, near Wabash, where she grew to womanhood. She united in marriage with ISAAH HARTER in the year 1863. He was the son of Eli and Julia Ann Harter and was born in North Manchester, Ind. March 16, 1843 and died near Wabash, Indiana Oct. 8, 1864, aged 21 years, 6 months and 22 days. Mr. Harter was a farmer and a school teacher and was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Note: Isaiah Harter's father, Eli Harter, built the second house in North Manchester, Ind. It was this house in which Isaiah was born.

October 14, 1869, in Cass County, Michigan, Mrs. Harter united in marriage with IRA STEPHEN BRAYMER, son of John and Jane Braymer, nee Johnson. He was born at Rochester, New York Feb. 22, 1838, and died at College View, Lancaster Co., Nebraska Dec. 8, 1901, aged 63 years, 9 months and 16 days.

In the year 1881, Mr. Braymer, with his family, moved from Cass County, Mich. to Sac City, Sac County, Iowa and later to College View Nebraska where he engaged in farming.

Mrs. Harter Braymer was a member of the Church of the Brethren. However, after her second marriage, she united with the Seventh Day Adventists of which her husband was a member.

Names of children

First marriage

1. Charles Esta Harter

Second marriage

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 2. Dora Jane Braymer | 6. Mary Dell Braymer |
| 3. Flora Jane Braymer | 7. Ira Floyd Braymer |
| 4. Fred Jay Braymer | 8. Ruth Irene Braymer |
| 5. Vencil Margaret Braymer | |

-2-

146. NANCY MARGARET BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke County, Va. (6) October 8, 1845 and died in Longmont, Colorado Jan. 21, 1921, aged 75 years, 3 months and 13 days. When three years old, her parents moved to Wabash County, Indiana where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with DR. AYRES STRADLEY June 13, 1863. He is the son of Daniel Welkins Stradley and Elizabeth Stradley and was born at Mr. Blanchard, Ohio October 11, 1840. Dr. Stradley graduated from the Ann Arbor Medical School in Michigan in 1861. In November of that year he began the practice of medicine at Somerset, Wabash County, Indiana. In 1866 he moved to Bloomingdale, Michigan where he remained until 1876, when he moved to Wabash City, Ind. In the spring of 1883 he moved to Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado and in 1897, he moved to Platteville, Weld County, Colo., where he has since resided and where he was still practicing medicine in 1925.

Dr. and Mrs. Stradley were members of the Congregational Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Cora Alice Stradley | 3. Maud May Stradley |
| 2. Carl Estee Stradley | 4. Edessa Estella Stradley |

147. ZACHARIAH DANIEL BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., (65)
Va. July 14, 1847. When one year old, his parents moved to Wabash
County, Indiana.

He united in marriage with MARY NEWPORT RHOADS June 1, 1876. She
was born at Richmond, Indiana Jan. 16, 1856. Her parents were Silas
and Elizabeth Rhoads, nee Elderkin. Since his marriage he resided at
the following places: Richmond, Ind. from 1856 to 1886; Chicago, Ill.
from 1886 to 1896; Cripple Creek, Colo. from 1896 to 1903; Denver, Colo.
from 1903 to 1910; Monte Vista, Colo. from 1910 to 1917; Sawtell, Cal.
from 1917 to present. For many years Mr. Barnhart was a salesman. He
is now living a retired life.

Names of children

1. Bertha Margaret Barnhart

148. SALINDA MAGDALENE BARNHART was born in Wabash County, Ind. Feb. (66)
19, 1849. At the age of sixteen (1865), she moved with her parents
to Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan where, with the exception of ten
years' residence in Oceona County, she has since resided.

She united in marriage with JOHN OSBORN of Elkart, Ind. Sept. 24,
1868. He was the son of John and Samantha Osborn and was born in New-
ark, Wayne County, New York Sept. 11, 1844 and died in Kalamazoo, Mich
Jan. 25, 1879, aged 34 years, 4 months and 14 days. For ten years
Mr. Osborn was engaged in the lumber business in northern Michigan at
White Hall and Montague, Muskegon County.

December 28, 1881, Mrs. Osborn united in marriage with WILSON
MILLER of Dowagiac, Mich. His parents were Felix and Helen Miller and
he was born in Cass Co., Mich. March 30, 1846. He died in Benton Harbor,
Mich. May 26, 1909, aged 63 years, 1 month and 26 days.

December 21, 1918, she married HIRAM DILLMAN of Dowagiac, Mich.
He is the son of Joseph and Kathrine Dillman and was born in Preble
Co., Ohio, May 21, 1846. Mr. Dillman is a farmer and resides at Dow-
agiac, Mich R.F.D. 6. He is a member of the Christian Church while Mrs.
Dillman belongs to the Baptist Church.

Names of children

First marriage: Romeo Eugene Osborn

Second and third marriage: no issue

149. MARY ELIZABETH BARNHART was born in Wabash County, Ind. Nov. 1, (67) 1850 and died in Popagan Twp., Cass County, Mich in the year 1876, aged about 26 years. She moved with her parents to Cass County, Mich. in the year 1865. She attended the public schools both in Indiana and Michigan and so applied herself that she was enabled to teach school. She taught three terms in the public schools of Cass County, Michigan.

She united in marriage with WILSON MILLER Feb. 20, 1873. He was the son Felix and Helen Miller and was born at Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. March 30, 1846 and died in Benton Harbor, Mich. May 26, 1909, aged 63 years, 1 month and 26 days. Mr. Miller was a farmer and a member of the Christian Church. Residence: Dowagiac, Michigan.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1. Clida Miller | 2. Clarence Miller |
|-----------------|--------------------|

Note: Dec. 28, 1881, Mr. Miller united in marriage with Mrs. Salinda Magdalene Osbron, sister of his first companion. (See 148)

150. ELIZA ELLEN BARNHART was born in Wabash County, Ind. August 26, (68) 1852. She attended college at Goshen, Indiana.

She united in marriage with MARSHALL OYLER HARTSELL Feb. 17, 1875. His parents were Solomon and Barbara Hartsell and he was born at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, May 21, 1842. He died in Denver, Colorado March 17, 1916, aged 73 years, 9 months and 26 days. After marriage they resided for awhile at Dowagiac, Mich. They then moved to Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa. In 1884 they moved to Blair, Washington Co., Nebraska where they remained until Oct. 1904 when they moved to Colorado. They resided for some time at Boulder, but later moved to Denver.

Mr. Hartsell was a carpenter and baker by trade. They were members of the Christian Scientist Church. Residence: 1553 High St., Denver.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Lura May Hartsell | 5. Pearl Eleanor Hartsell |
| 2. Claude Marshall Hartsell | 6. Carl Barnhart Hartsell |
| 3. Lora Idell Hartsell | 7. Raymond Marshall Hartsell |
| 4. Baby Hartsell | |

151. DORETTA MATILDA BARNHART was born in Wabash County, Ind. March 9, (69) 1854. She united in marriage with EDWIN FRANK LUCE Jan. 21, 1873. He was the son of Edwin and Margaret Luce, nee Muffley, and was born

at Dowagiac, Cass County, Mich. Jan. 20, 1849, and died at Riverside, California Feb. 16, 1912, aged 63 years and 25 days. Mr. Luce engaged in farming for the most of his life. After moving to Dowagiac he went into the cement building business.

Mrs. Luce is a member of the Baptist Church, as was her husband. April 1919 she moved to Jackson, Michigan where she resides with her son at 511 Seymour Avenue.

Names of Children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Flora Margaret Luce | 2. Roy F. Luce |
|------------------------|----------------|

-8-

152. JEREMIAH WILLIAM BARNHART was born near Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. (70) February 2, 1857. He united in marriage with IDA MAY RHOADES Feb. 13, 1890. Her parents are Daniel Marion and Armilda Rhoades, nee Bovee. She was born at Rockport, Atchinson Co., Missouri May 4, 1868. Following their marriage they resided at Blair, Washington Co., Nebraska until 1895 when they moved to Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., Michigan. The following year they moved to Dowagiac, Cass Co., same state. After a residence of six years there, they returned to Berrien County, near Berrien Springs. In 1909 they moved to Millsboro, Tripp County, South Dakota where they now reside. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Gladys Vera Barnhart | 4. Oren Guy Barnhart |
| 2. J. Cassions Barnhart | 5. Merle R. Barnhart |
| 3. Linford W. Barnhart | |

-9-

153. JOHN DARIUS BARNHART was born near Wabash, Ind. August 6, 1859. (71) He united in marriage with EMILY ADA JENKINSON August 30, 1887. She is the daughter of J. I. and Anna Jenknsn and was born at Toronto, Ontario August 7, 1864.

After his marriage he resided in North Dakota at Dickey, La Moure County until 1904 when he moved to Fargo, Cass County. In 1910 he moved to Bellfield, Start County and the same year to Grassy Butte, McKinzie County. Mr. Barnhart is engaged in general farming.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Inez Edessa Barnhart | 5. Helen Gladys Barnhart |
| 2. Olive Belle Barnhart | 6. Leslie Melvin Barnhart |
| 3. Clifford Calvert Barnhart | 7. Margaret Lucile Barnhart |
| 4. Elmer Allen Barnhart | |

-10-

154. ISAAH ALLEN BARNHART was born near Wabash, Ind. October 20, 1861 and died in Platteville, Colorado August 16, 1895, aged 33 years, 9 months and 26 days. He was variously engaged as a farmer, carpenter, molder and barber. He spent some years in Chicago, Ill. The last years of his life he made his home with his sister, Mrs. Dr. Stradley who was then living in Platteville, Colo. He never married.

-11-

155. ISAAC CALVERT BARNHART was born in Cass County, Mich. May 8, 1864 and died in Dowagiac, Mich Feb. 27, 1892, aged 27 years, 9 months and 19 days. He united in marriage with MINNIE KAISER of Benton Harbor, Mich. Date and place of birth not given. She died in Chicago, Ill. in 1916. Mr. Barnhart was a farmer and resided near Dowagiac, Michigan.

No children

-12-

156. EDWIN AYRES BARNHART was born at Dowagiac, Mich. April 24, 1866. (72) He united in marriage with JENNIE MAUD LAING Aug. 17, 1892. She is the daughter of Aaron Robert and Arminda Laing, and was born at Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich. Sept. 13, 1866.

After completing his common school work, Mr. Barnhart attended school at Ypsilanti, Mich. He taught eight terms of school in Michigan, three years in the district schools at Benton Harbor, three years as superintendent at Lyons, Ionia County, and two years as superintendent at Lakeview, Montcalm County.

Since marriage he has resided at Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., Mich, 1892 to 1900; at Detroit from 1900 to 1907; at Chillicothe, Ohio from 1907 to 1908; at Columbus, Ohio from 1908 to 1910; at Edna, Texas from 1910 to 1915; at Gainesville, Georgia from 1915 to present. He is a dairyman and resides at 7 Park St., Gainesville. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church South.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Kenneth Edwin Barnhart | 2. Una Laing Barnhart |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|

157. HELEN EVA BARNHART was born in Pokagon Twp., Cass Co., Mich. (73) July 24, 1868, and died at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., same state, Feb. 22, 1892, aged 23 years, 6 months and 28 days.

She united in marriage with PATRICK HENRY KELLEY August 24, 1887. He is the son of Martin and Mary Kelley, nee Bropley, and was born at Silver Creek, Cass Co., Mich. October 7, 1867.

Names of children

1. Lena Vee Kelley

Note: June 26, 1895, Mr. Kelley married Zora Decker Wilson by whom he has two children: Philip Henry Kelley, born Nov. 5, 1901 and Katherine Frances Kelley, born May 2, 1904.

He is an attorney-at-law and resides in Lansing, Mich. For five terms (1911 to 1921) he has represented his district in the National Congress at Washington, D.C. He was educated at Valpaaiso, Ind. and Ann Arbor, Mich.

158. OLIVE BELLE BARNHART was born in Pokagon Twp., Cass Co., Mich. (74) Dec. 12, 1870. She recieved her education in the public schools at Fair Plains, Berrien Co., Mich. and at Benton Harbor College. She taught seven years in the public schools of Benton Harbor, Mich.

She united in marriage with BERT NUTTING Jan. 1, 1901. He is the son of Ora and Mary Nutting and was born at Benton Harbor, Mich. March 8, 1873. Mr. Nutting is chief clerk of the State Tax Commission. Residence: 217 N. Pine Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Names of children

1. Mary Elizabeth Nutting

159. CORA ALICE BARNHART was born at Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. (75) 9, 1873. She was married Jan. 4, 1888 to WILLIAM HARRIS MAYBEE. He was the son of John Cameriff and Jane Maybee, nee Harris, and was born in Canada August 7, 1862 and died in Detroit, Mich. Nov. 27, 1916, aged 54 years, 3 months and 20 days.

Mrs. Maybee received her education in the public schools of Berrien Co., Mich, aldo at Benton Harbor College. Mr. Maybee was a retired teacher. The greater part of his life being devoted to educational work. Mrs. Maybee resides at 5703 Linwood Av., Detroit, Michigan.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Weld Stanton Maybee | 3. William Emerson Maybee |
| 2. Helen Jane Maybee | 4. Alice Katherine Maybee |

-16-

160. JOEL ORIN BARNHART was born at Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. Dec. 6, (76) 1875. After completing his common school work he attended the Benton Harbor College. He taught one year in the public schools of Jackson County, Michigan.

He united in marriage with DAGMAR WINTHER HANSEN March 11, 1909 at Havana, Cuba. She was born at Stephen, Marshall Co., Minnesota Jan. 24, 1886. Her parents are Jacob Anderson and Christine Hansen, nee Winther.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Joel Orin Barnhart, Jr. | 3. Dagmar Barnhart |
| 2. Olive Vee Barnhart | |

-17-

161. GUY EUGENE BARNHART was born near Dowagiac, Cass Co., Mich. (77) Nov. 3, 1877. In the year 1883 his parents moved to Benton Harbor, Mich. where he grew to manhood and where he received his education. In 1897 he went to Detroit, where for some years he engaged in the Real Estate Business.

He united in marriage with ELLA MAY HAWKINS January 1, 1909. She is the daughter of George Edward and Phyla Hawkins, nee Maule, and was born at Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Mich. July 25, 1880. In 1923 Mr. Barnhart moved to Ypsilanti, Mich. where he engages in farming. While in Detroit he was a real estate broker.

Names of children

1. Robert Edward Barnhart

SECTION 12

Children of Saloma Barnhart Flora Hylton and Samuel D. Flora and John L. Hylton (See 20)

-1-

162. DAUGHTER died in infancy. No name or other data given.

-2-

163. DAUGHTER died in infancy. No name or other data given.

-3-

164. DAUGHTER DIED IN INFANCY. No name or other data given.

-4-

165. JOSIAH DANIEL FLORA was born in Franklin County, Va., March 28, 1852 and died in Kansas City, Kansas Nov. 18, 1919, aged 67 years, 7 months and 20 days. (78)

He united in marriage Feb. 23, 1876 with MARTHA ELLEN HARBOUR, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Harbour, nee Fusion. She was born at Centerville, Appanoose County, Iowa April 17, 1852.

When about 16 years of age, Mr. Flora left Virginia for the west where for some years he was employed on the railroad. After marriage, he settled in Franklin Co., Kansas and later in Douglas County, same state, where he engaged in farming. For some years he served as postmaster at Pomona, Douglass Co., Kan. In October, 1894, he moved to Kansas City, Kan where he was employed as a government meat inspector, which position he filled until his death.

He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Flora resides at 1498 N. 17th Street, Kansas City, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Edward Fusion Flora | 5. Howard Gilbert Flora |
| 2. Saloma Flora | 6. Charles Wesley Flora |
| 3. Otis Thurman Flora | 7. Claud Bruce Flora |
| 4. William Herbert Flora | |

-5-

165. WILLIAM WALLACE HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1857. (79) He was married to MARY GLOVER, daughter of Green Berry and Ennitie Glover, July 23, 1883. She was born in Bradley Co., Arkansas August 20,

1860. In the year 1877 he went to the state of Arkansas. After his marriage he lived for some years near Stone City, Lincoln County. In 1897 he moved to Rosston, Nevada Co., Ark. May 5, 1923, he moved to Troy, Pike Co., Alabama. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church in which he has served as minister since 1895.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Clarence Hayden Hylton | 6. Limuil Effie Hylton |
| 2. Monta Garland Hylton | 7. Virginia Hathway Hylton |
| 3. William Wesley Hylton | 8. Jennings Bryan Hylton |
| 4. Joel Flora Hylton | 9. Eunitie Iva Hylton |
| 5. Oma Zella Hylton | 10. Elizabeth Belle Hylton |

-6-

167. CHARLES WESLEY HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va. in the year 1860, and died at Idana, Clay County, Kansas Nov. 1886, aged about 26 years.

When yet a boy he went to Kansas and made his home with his relatives. Later he went to Clay County, where he met and afterwards married ELLA LILLIAN MOORE. Their marriage occurred November 5, 1885. She is the daughter of Phillip and Julia Moore, nee Davis, and was born at Joliet, Ill. Oct. 4, 1868. Mr. Hylton was a salesman of nursery stock.

No children

Note: Nov. 7, 1900, Mrs. Hylton united in marriage with Andrew Hubert Wetherill. They reside at 625 B-E 8th Kansas City, Mo.

SECTION 13

Children of Nancy Barnhart and Paterson Coon. (See 21)

-1-

168. MARY FRANCES COON was born in Roanoke Co., Va. Dec. 26, 1846 and died in early childhood. No death record can be found.

-2-

169. JOHN WILLIAM COON was born near Cave Springs, Roanoke Co., Va. (80) May 22, 1848, and died at his home at Roanoke City, June 11, 1900, aged 52 years and 19 days.

September 29, 1875 he united in marriage with SARAH CATHARINE HUFF, daughter of Lewis and Eliza Huff, nee Nininger. She was born in Roanoke Co., Va. April 22, 1855, where she died Feb. 19, 1903, aged 47 years, 9 months and 27 days.

Mr. Coon and his wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was a farmer and resided in his native county his entire life.

Names of children

- | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|
| 1. Alphis Winbert Coon | 4. Eliza Portia Coon | |
| 2. Infant daughter unnamed | 5. Harold Paterson Coon |] twins |
| 3. Otho William Coon | 6. Herbert Lewis Coon | |

-3-

170. ANNIE CATHARINE COON was born in Botetourt Co., Va. Sept. 3, 1849. She was married to JOSIAH PETERS Nov. 12, 1893. He is the son of Joel and Dorinda Peters and was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. March 27, 1848. Mrs. Peters and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren. They reside on a farm at Boone Mill, where they have lived for many years.

No children

-4-

171. JEREMIAH DANIEL COON was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Nov. 16, 1851 and died in San Diego, California July 22, 1916, aged 64 years, 8 months and 6 days. Soon after he became of age, Mr. Coon went to Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri.

In the autumn of 1880, he united in marriage with DELLA JESTINA TAYLOR, daughter of Alphonso and Mary Taylor, nee Meloney. She was born Feb. 29, 1860, and died in San Diego, Calif. June, 1887, aged 27 years and a few months. Soon after their marriage, they moved to San Diego. About the year 1900 he married his second wife. The name of this wife was not learned. She only lived about a year after their marriage. For his third wife he married LOUISE SMITH in the year 1910.

Mr. Coon's occupation was that of a car inspector. As far as can be learned, Mrs. Coon still resides in San Diego, California.

No children

-5-

172. SAMUEL JOSEPH COON was born in Roanoke Co., Va. December 12, 1853. He died in childhood. No date of death given.

173. DAVID LEE COON was born in Roanoke Co., Va. July 24, 1855 and died at St. Petersburg, Florida Dec. 26, 1913, aged 58 years, 5 months and 2 days.

He united in marriage with MINNIE LEE SHELTON, daughter of B.B. and Mary Shelton, nee Connolly. She was born Feb. 28, 1865. In the year 1892 Mr. Coon moved from Salem, Va. to Washington, D.C. where they resided until 1911, when they moved to St. Petersburg, Fla. Mr. Coon was a liveryman by occupation.

Mrs. Coon resides in St. Petersburg during the winter months and at Rockville, Maryland in the summer.

No children

174. RUFUS ANTHONY COON was born in Roanoke Co., Va. Aug. 21, 1859. (81)
He was twice married. His first wife was JANE NEFF, daughter of John and Lucy Neff whom he married January 21, 1881. She was born at Cave Springs, Roanoke Co., Va. Feb. 18, 1861, where she died May 30, 1890, aged 29 years, 3 months and 12 days.

Jan. 10, 1895, Mr. Coon married SARAH JANE FLOWERS, daughter of James and Rose Ann Flowers. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. August 24, 1870. Mr. Coon is a farmer and resides at Salem, Va. They are members of the Baptist Church.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Howard Clifton Coon | 3. Lottie May Coon |
| 2. Jesse Edward Coon | |

Second marriage

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 4. Ola Blanche Coon | 6. Jeremiah Daniel Coon |
| 5. Paul David Coon | |

175, BENJAMIN ANDREW COON was born in Roanoke Co., Va. April 6, 1861, where he died Sept. 26, 1865, aged 4 years, 5 months and 20 days.

176. SARAH MARGARET COON was born in Roanoke County, Va. Feb. 16, (82)
1863. She united in marriage with ELEAZER EDWARD JOHN April 24, 1883.

He is the son of John and Mary Jane John and was born near the Johnville Church, Roanoke County, Va. August 3, 1856. After marriage they lived near Cave Springs until October 1889 when they moved to Leeton, Johnson Co., Missouri. In March 1909 they moved to McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas.

Mrs. John and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since October 1883. He was ordained in 1894. Besides his ministerial duties, he is superintendent of the Child Rescue Work among the churches of Kansas and treasurer of the General Child Rescue Work of the Brotherhood. His schooling was received in the old log school house near Johnville. Being ambitious and energetic, he applied himself in a way that has earned him a prominent place in his community and his church. They reside at College Hill, McPherson, Kans.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Dewey Edward John | 4. Griffith Mason John |
| 2. Frank Patterson John | 5. Olen Jay John |
| 3. Nancy Marie John | 6. Arminta Ruth John |

-10-

177. JAMES PATTERSON COON was born in Roanoke County, Va. Jan. 10, 1865. He was married to NINA GRAVES April 25, 1894. She is the daughter of Col. William David and Ida Virginia Graves, nee Saunders, and was born at Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Va. April 3, 1873.

Mr. Coon received only a meager education in the common schools of Roanoke County. July 1, 1900 he moved to Washington, D.C. where he engaged in the mercantile business from which he recently retired. Besides looking after private interests he is secretary of the Northern Market Company of Washington City. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church South in which he has been an official for more than 25 years. He resides at 1412 15th ST. N.W., Washington, D.C.

-11-

178. ROBERT BOSWELL COON was born in Roanoke County, Va. March 3, 1867 and died March 30, 1890, aged 23 years and 27 days.

179. ALICE ELIZABETH COON was born in Roanoke County, Va. Nov. 28, (83) 1868, where she died March 12, 1900, aged 31 years, 3 months & 14 days.

She united in marriage with GEORGE LACY GREENWOOD Oct. 27, 1887. He is the son of John Wesley and Margaret Greenwood, nee Hartman, and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. July 23, 1866. She was a member of the Methodist Church South of which her husband is also a member.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Annie Hazel Greenwood | 2. Mary Blanche Greenwood |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|

Note: May 15, 1901 Mr. Greenwood married Rhoda Virginia Brimn, daughter of Monroe and Nellie Brimn. She was born April 6, 1876. Mr. Greenwood is a carpenter and resides in Roanoke City, Va.

180. JULIA PERNIE COON was born at Cave Springs, Roanoke Co., Va. (84) September 1, 1872, and died in Roanoke City, Va. March 16, 1919, aged 46 years, 6 months and 15 days.

She united in marriage with HENRY JAMES MERRICKS Dec. 24, 1895. He is the son of Micajah and Martha Merricks and was born in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Feb. 15, 1869. She was a devoted member and worker in the Church of the Brethren of which her husband is also a member.

Mr. Merricks is a railroad employee and resides at 401 Berkley Ave., Virginia Heights, Roanoke City, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Annie Uzelia Merricks | 5. Nina Marie Merricks |
| 2. Micajah Patterson Merricks | 6. Winnie Luck Merricks |
| 3. Henry Lee Merricks | 7. Virginia Pernie Merricks |
| 4. Mattie Susan Merricks | |

SECTION 14

Children of John and Artemecia Barnhart, nee Hurst (See 22)

181. WALTON COLUMBUS BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (85) Sept. 2, 1852, and died in Mahomet, Champaign Co., Illinois March 29, 1900, aged 47 years, 6 months and 27 days. When about four years old, his parents moved to Illinois, where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with ELIZABETH HANNAH August 2, 1874. She was the daughter of Robert and _____ Hannah and was born in the year

1855, and died in Mahomet, Ill. October 9, 1885, aged about 30 years. By occupation, Mr. Barnhart was a tile draining contractor. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 1. John Bertram Barnhart | 2. Maud Barnhart |
|--------------------------|------------------|

-2-

182. HENRY JACKSON BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (86) Jan. 14, 1854. When two years of age his parents moved to Illinois where he grew to manhood and where he has since resided.

March 21, 1880 he united in marriage with MARY LOUIS BARTLETT. Her parents are James Henry and Tabitha Bartlett and she was born at Elizabeth Port, N.J. Sept. 22, 1858. He is a retired farmer and with his wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Residence, Mahomet, Champaign County, Illinois.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Jesse Melanchthon Barnhart | 3. Robert Milton Barnhart |
| 2. Mabel Olive Barnhart | 4. Henry Herbert Barnhart |
| | 5. Violet May (Infant) |

-3-

183. WILLIAM REILY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (87) August 2, 1855. When one year old his parents moved to Illinois where he was reared to manhood. February 6, 1879 he was married to HARRIET ELIZABETH THOMAS, daughter of James and Mary Thomas. She was born in Champaign Co., Ill. April 27, 1862 and died March 28, 1890, aged 27 years, 11 months and 1 day.

He united in marriage with EMMA DOOLY Feb. 14, 1894. Her parents were Benjamin and Susan Dooly and she was born near Lexington, Ky. Jan. 1, 1857. She died Aug. 27, 1909, aged 52 years, 7 months and 26 days.

His present wife was MARY A. ELLIS, nee Dyre (widow of Fred A. Ellis) whom he married September 11, 1912. She is the daughter of Charles A. and Amelia Dyre and was born Sept. 2, 1872 in Meranette Co., Wisconsin.

In the year 1910 he moved to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. where he became a retail merchant. He is a member of the Baptist Church. His residence is 706 W. High St., Urbana, Ill.

Names of children

1. Daisy Lee Barnhart (died at aged 13)
2. Infant died at birth

Second marriage

3. Flossie Marie Barnhart
5. Emma Artemecia Barnhart
4. Elsie May Barnhart

Third marriage - no issue

-4-

184. JESSE DANIEL BARNHART was born in Woodford County, Ill. May 16, 1857, where he died Dec. 24, 1874, aged 17 years, 7 months and 8 days.

-5-

185. ELIAS PATTERSON BARNHART was born near Secor, Woodford Co., Ill. (88) May 19, 1859 and died near Ashley, Michigan Oct. 3, 1917, aged 58 years, 4 months and 14 days.

He united in marriage with SARAH MARTHA MAXWELL, daughter of Joseph and Roxanna Maxwell, October 30, 1879. She was born at Mahomet, Champaign Co., Ill. May 7, 1860 and died at Stronghurst, Henderson Co., Ill April 6, 1920, aged 59 years, 10 months and 29 days. By occupation Mr. Barnhart was a retail merchant of Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. They were members of the Baptist church.

Names of children

1. Eustace Franklin Barnhart
3. Edna Pearl Barnhart
2. Charles Anthony Barnhart

-6-

186. JOHN DAVID BARNHART was born in Woodford Co., Ill. Sept. 23, (89) 1861. When about five years of age his parents moved to Champaign Co., Ill. and later to Piatt County, where he grew to manhood. He attended school at Mount Morris College, Illinois.

October 17, 1883 he united in marriage with LODEMA SPRATT who was born at Sharpsburg, Flemming Co., Kentucky Nov. 7, 1860. Her parents are Andrew Gordon and Mary Spratt, nee Duty. March 1, 1911 he, with his family, moved to Ashley, Gratiot Co., Michigan where he now resides. He is a farmer by occupation. They are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Earl Gordon Barnhart | 5. Helen Mildred Barnhart |
| 2. Lillian Edith Barnhart | 6. Marion Frances Barnhart |
| 3. Grover Cleveland Barnhart | 7. Loriston Douglas Barnhart |
| 4. Lilia Artemecia Barnhart | 8. Ralph Waldo Barnhart |

-7-

187. PHILIP ANDREW BARNHART was born in Woodford County, Ill. March 25, 1864, where he died Oct. 15, 1865, aged 1 year, 6 months and 20 days.

-8-

188. MILES GOODWIN BARNHART was born near Urbana, Champaign Co. Ill. (90) April 3, 1866. He grew to manhood near Mansfield, Piatt Co., Ill.

He united in marriage with TINA STUCKER March 15, 1888. Her parents are Thomas Benton and Nancy Jane Stucker, neee Scrougam, and she was born at Nashville, Washington Co., Ill. December 26, 1866.

February 1890 he moved to Cullum, Livingston County; August 1905 he moved to Flanagan, same county. Since May 1918 he has resided at Pontiac. He is a very prominent real estate broker of northern Illinois and Michigan.

He received his schooling at the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso and the University of Illinois. He and his wife are active members of the Christ's Church. Residence: 520 Grove St., Pontiac, Illinois.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Pierce Vincent Barnhart | 3. Wilsa Winfield Barnhart |
| 2. Lillian Barnhart | |

-9-

189. GEORGE ELMER BARNHART was born near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill. (91) March 16, 1868. He was married to ELIZABETH CATHARINE HENRICKS, daughter of Elisha and Hannah Henricks, July 17, 1894. She was born at Cerro Gordo, Ill. Nov. 13, 1870.

Mr. Barnhart attended the State Normal University at Normal, Ill. He has taught school sixteen years in the states of Illinois, Missouri, Oklahoma, Kansas and Iowa. June 20, 1918 he moved to Atlantic, Iowa where he now resides. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Ruby Henricks Barnhart | 5. Bland Lester Barnhart |
| 2. Carroll Elmer Barnhart | 6. Vernon George Barnhart |
| 3. Estel Hershel Barnhart | 7. Cyril Christmas Barnhart |
| 4. Fern Elizabeth Barnhart | |

-10-

190. JOSEPH HENDRICKS BARNHART was born near Mansfield, Piatt Co., (92) Ill. August 20, 1871. He united in marriage with EMMA HUMMEL, daughter of George and Elizabeth Hummel, January 27, 1904. She was born on the same farm where she now lives near Cisco, Piatt Co., Ill, Jan. 14, 1883.

February 28, 1904, they moved to Cisco where they now reside. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Opal Barnhart | 2. Lyle Barnhart |
|------------------|------------------|

SECTION 15

Children of Mary Barnhart Hurst and Rhoten Hurst. (See 23)

-1-

191. JOHN WILLIAM HURST was born near Wabash City, Wabash Co., Ind. (93) March 18, 1851 and died in Wabash City, June 26, 1919, aged 68 years, 3 months and 8 days.

He was married to EMMA JANE PYLE Jan. 9, 1875. She is the daughter of John and Maria Pyle and was born in Wabash Co., Ind. Dec. 25, 1856.

He was a farmer by occupation. Retiring in 1910, he moved to Wabash City. He was a member of the M.E. Church of which his wife is also a member. Mrs. Hurst resides at 583 Manchester Ave., Wabash, Ind.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Nettie Marie Hurst | 2. Grace Edythe Hurst |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|

-2-

192. ROSETTIE MARGRET HURST was born near Wabash City, Wabash Co., Ind. (June 29, 1856. She united in marriage with SAMUEL ELBRIDGE HARSH June 29, 1877. He is the son of Samuel and Emma Harsh, nee Carpenter, and was born in Fulton Co., Ind. Feb. 18, 1858.

For many years, Mr. Harsh was a dealer and maker of harness in the city of Wabash, Ind. At present (1923) he is the manufacturer of sedan-

ette auto tops. Mrs. Harsh and her husband are members of the M.E. Church. Residence, 461 West Maple St., Wabash, Ind.

Names of children

1. Blount Frederick Harsh

SECTION 16

Children of Daniel Brubaker Barnhart and Susannah Barnhart, nee Barnhart (See 25)

-1-

193. MARY ISABELLA BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. June 12, 1861 where she died Dec. 10, 1864, aged 3 years, 5 months and 28 days.

-2-

194. MARTHA JANE BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (95) July 16, 1863. When about eight years old her parents moved to Kansas.

She united in marriage with JOHN WILLIAM FISHBURN May 10, 1886. He is the son of Alfred and Sarah Fishburn and was born in Tennessee March 30, 1856. Mrs. Fishburn and husband are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as deacon since 1897. Mr. Fishburn is a farmer by occupation. Residence: Overbrook, Douglas Co., Kan.

Names of children

1. Rachael L. Fishburn
2. Ruth B. Fishburn

-3-

195. SARAH CATHARINE BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (96) March 7, 1866. Her parents moved to Kansas when she was five years old.

She united in marriage with THOMAS IKENBERRY May 29, 1887. He is the son of Benjamin and Mary Ikenberry and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. January 15, 1863. She and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Ikenberry is a farmer. Residence, near Overbrook, Kan.

Names of children

1. Milton Ezra Ikenberry
2. Lloyd Henry Ikenberry
3. Otis Emery Ikenberry
4. Infant daughter unnamed
5. Archie Thomas Ikenberry

196. JOSEPH EMERY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Feb. 25, 1868, where he died April 28, 1868, aged 2 months and 3 days.

197. NANCY MARGARET BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. (97) May 10, 1869. When two years of age her parents moved to Kansas.

She was married to HENRY HEPLER FISHBURN, son of Alfred and Sarah Fishburn, March 27, 1890. He was born at Stockton, Cedar Co., Missouri Nov. 23, 1860. She and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Fishburn is a farmer. They reside near Overbrook, Douglas County, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Ora Lee Fishburn | 7. Cecil J. Fishburn |
| 2. Chauncy Elvin Fishburn | 8. Dorsey M. Fishburn |
| 3. Alfred Daniel Fishburn | 9. Agnes Fishburn |
| 4. McKinley Howard Fishburn | 10. Lifa Esther Fishburn |
| 5. Mabel C. Fishburn | 11. Ezra Alvin Fishburn |
| 6. Maurice Fishburn | 12. Theodore D. Fishburn |

198. MARTIN EZRA BARNHART was born in Franklin Co. Kansas May 3, 1872. (98) He united in marriage with RACHAEL ANNA BOND, daughter of Silas and Sarah Bond, Nov. 20, 1895. She was born at Globe, Douglas Co., Kan. October 25, 1875.

He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. He is a farmer and resides near Overbrook, Kan. He attended Bethany Bible School some months during the winter of 1922-23.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Oscar Alva Barnhart | 3. Alda Helen Barnhart |
| 2. Amy Viola Barnhart | |

199. JAMES NEWTON BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kan. October 17, 1875, where he died October 17, 1876, aged 1 year.

200. LUCY FRANCES BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kan. Feb. 28, (99) 1877. She united in marriage with DANIEL BERT BOND April 17, 1901.

He is the son of Silas and Sarah Bond and was born at Globe, Douglas Co., Kan. July 18, 1878.

She and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Bond is a farmer and resides near Lone Star, Douglas Co., Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Earl Leonard Bond | 3. Otis Daniel Bond |
| 2. Howard Oscar Bond | 4. Lena Pearl Bond |

-9-

201. LEAH MAGDALENE BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kan. May 26, (100) 1879, where she died August 2, 1924, aged 45 years. 2 months and 6 days.

She was married May 10, 1899 to JESSE IKENBERRY, son of Joel and Anna Louise Ikenberry. He was born in Johnson Co., Missouri May 11, 1874. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren of which her husband is also a member. He has served as deacon since the year 1900. By occupation he is a farmer; residence, near Overbrook, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Lola Susannah Ikenberry | 6. Pearl Jessie Ikenberry |] twins |
| 2. Rova Cecil Ikenberry | 7. Merle Jesse Ikenberry | |
| 3. Ora Anna Louise Ikenberry | 8. Martha Pauline Ikenberry | |
| 4. Ira Wilson Ikenberry | 9. Hazel Lois Ikenberry | |
| 5. Josephine Leah Ikenberry | | |

SECTION 17.

Children of Anthony and Sarah Frances Barnhart, nee Graybill. (See 26

-1-

202. WILLIAM WELLINGTON BARNHART was born near Ladoga, Montgomery Co. (101) Indiana June 23, 1860 and died in the hospital at Wabash City, Ind. following an operation for appendicitis, Nov. 1, 1910, aged 50 years, 4 months and 8 days.

When two years old his parents moved to Clark County, Ohio near North Hampton, where he grew to manhood. After completing his common school work, he attended the Indiana Normal College at Ladoga (1881-82) and the National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio (1883-84).

He united in marriage with ELIZABETH HERTZLER May 29, 1884. She was the daughter of Levi and Catharine Hertzler, nee Royer, and was born near Richland, Lebanon Co., Penn. Sept. 5, 1857 and died near New

Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio August 30, 1888, aged 30 years, 11 months and 25 days.

January 26, 1890 he united in marriage with EMMA SMITH, daughter of Elder John and Susan Smith, nee Wolf. She was born near Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio Sept. 14, 1863.

After his first marriage he taught five years in the public schools of Clark County, In 1880 he moved to Trotwood, Ohio where he resumed teaching and also looking after his farm interests. He also taught a number of singing classes. In 1898 he, with his family, moved to North Manchester, Indiana where he attended Manchester College. After two years college work, he returned to Ohio. In 1902, he made a sale and again moved to North Manchester, Ind. where he engaged in the mercantile and insurance business.

He was a member of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since 1892. His first companion was also a member of that church as is his widow. Mrs. Barnhart resides in N. Manchester, Ind.

Names of children

First marriage

1. Homer Hertzler Barnhart, died 1888

Second marriage

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Elden Earl Barnhart | 4. Wilbur Stover Barnhart |
| 2. Murl Marie Barnhart | 5. Vera Victoria Barnhart |

-2-

203. JOSEPHUS EDWARD BARNHART was born near Ladoga, Montgomery Co., (102) Ind. July 15, 1862. In September of the same year his parents moved to Clark County, Ohio where, like his brothers, he was reared a farmer boy. He attended district school at Black Horse until he was of age. The winter of 1883-84 he attended the National Normal University at Lebanon, Ohio.

He united in marriage with EMMA HERTZLER January 21, 1886. She is the daughter of Levi and Catharine Hertzler, nee Royer, and was born at Richland, Lebanon Co., Penn. August 16, 1864. She died in New Carlisle Ohio December 7, 1924, aged 60 years, 3 months and 21 days.

February 1st following his marriage he moved to Stafford County, Kansas where he engaged in farming and teaching. The year 1890-91 he attended the Central Normal College at Great Bend, Kan. November, 1896

he moved to Springfield, Missouri where he was employed by a retail oil company. The following November he returned to Clark County, Ohio where he resumed teaching. During the summer months he engaged in gardening and farming, with the exception of the year 1908 when he attended the summer school at Wittenberg College. He also conducted many singing classes. After teaching almost twenty terms, he was forced to retire from active labor in April 1911.

He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister from 1894 until overtaken by affliction. He was ordained in 1904. Residence, 220 North Main St., New Carlisle, Ohio.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Infant son unnamed | 6. Leonard Barnhart |
| 2. Jesse Clarence Barnhart | 7. Ruth Barnhart |
| 3. Alma Dell Barnhart | 8. Howard Barnhart |
| 4. Anna Laura Barnhart | 9. Samuel Lawrence Barnhart |
| 5. Paul Barnhart | 10. Walter Edward Barnhart |

-3-

204. HENRY ANDERSON BARNHART was born in Pike Twp., near North Hampton, Clark County, Ohio October 8, 1863. He united in marriage with IDA B. DENLINGER, daughter of John W. and Anna Denlinger, nee Christian, Feb. 20, 1894. She was born near Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio Feb. 13, 1866.

In 1901, he moved to Montgomery County, Ohio, near Trotwood, where he remained until 1906, when he returned to Clark County. He is a farmer and gardener and resides near Springfield, Ohio, R.F.D. 1.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mabel Frances Barnhart | 4. Mary Salome Barnhart |
| 2. Vinnie Anna Barnhart | 5. Garnet Louise Barnhart |
| 3. Orpha Mae Barnhart | |

-4-

205. JOHN FRANKLIN BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark County Ohio Nov. 16, 1863. When yet a boy he became ambitious to be a penman and to that end he devoted his spare moments. When he became of age, he attended Michael's National Pen Art Hall from which he graduated in 1887. The next five years were spent at the N.N.U. of Lebanon, Ohio, during which time he graduated from the Penmanship, Commercial, and Normal School departments. He also taught in the penmanship department.

He united in marriage with MARGARET CHAPMAN April 12, 1893. She was the daughter of Simeon and Mary Chapman, nee Rumer, and was born at Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio August 25, 1874, and died in Akron, Summit Co., Ohio March 18, 1913, aged 38 years, 6 months and 23 days.

Following his marriage, Mr. Barnhart was fifteen months with the Nelson Business College in Cincinnati, Ohio; two years with the Soule College, New Orleans, Louisiana; and two years with the Burdett College, Boston, Mass. He taught in the penmanship and commercial departments in these schools besides teaching other classes. He was for four years the supervisor of penmanship in the public schools of Akron, Ohio and two years as teacher in the commercial department of the high schools of that city. He served fourteen years (1905-1919) as clerk of the school board of Akron, and since 1919 he served as a member of the Board of Education. He is a member of the M.E. Church as was his wife. Residence: P.O. Box 199, Akron, Ohio.

Names of children

1. Alfred Soule Barnhart

-5-

206. GEORGE WESLEY BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., (105) Ohio November 10, 1867. He united in marriage with MARY ETTA BOWSER June 1, 1892. She is the daughter of John and Mariah Bowser, nee Fund-
erburg, and was born in Montgomery Co., Oh. August 15, 1866.

By occupation he is a farmer, gardener and retired school teacher. He taught fifteen terms in the public schools of the county. For many years he has served as township official. He received his normal training at the N.N.U. at Lebanon, Ohio. He and his wife are active members of the Church of the Brethren and live near North Hampton on R.F.D. 2, Springfield, Ohio.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Infant daughter unnamed | 4. Eva Catharine Barnhart |
| 2. Alvin Miles Barnhart | 5. Heber Harold Barnhart |
| 3. Nellie Marguerite Barnhart | |

207. MARY ELLEN BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio December 16, 1869. She was married to JOHN A. GLICK May 27, 1903. His parents were John and Elizabeth Glick, nee Wine, and he was born in Rockingham Co., Virginia July 15, 1870 and died in Hagerstown, Md. October 8, 1909, aged 39 years , 2 months and 23 days.

She is a member of the Church of the Brethren of which her husband was also a member and a minister. He was called by the Mission Board to labor in various fields of the Second District of Virginia. With the exception of one year spent in New Carlisle, Ohio, they resided in Virginia and West Virginia. At the time of Mr. Glick's death, their residence was at Cherry Run, W. Va. Mrs. Glick now resides in New Carlisle, Ohio.

No children

208. MARGARET EMMA BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., (106) Ohio Oct. 22, 1871. She united in marriage with SAMUEL HECK FUNDERBURG May 24, 1894. He is the son of Anthony Keplinger and Susannah Funderburg, nee Heck, and was born near New Carlisle, Clark Co., Ohio June 10, 1873.

She and her husband are active members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Funderburg is a farmer and stockman. He has held various offices of trust in the village and is a director and cashier of the First National Bank of New Carlisle. They live in New Carlisle.

Names of children

1. Arlin Burdette Funderburg

209. NORA LEE BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio July 18, 1873, where she died Oct. 13, 1898, aged 25 years, 2 months and 25 days. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren. She was unmarried.

210. JESSE KLINE BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co, OH (107) July 24, 1876. He was married to ELSIE RYMAN, daughter of Samuel and Catharine Ryman Feb. 26, 1903. She was born near North Hampton, Clark

Co., Ohio Sept. 2, 1881.

He is a farmer and gardener and has been a lifelong resident of Clark County, Ohio. He and wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence, near North Hampton, on Route 4.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Martha Marie Barnhart | 4. Verna Catharine Barnhart |
| 2. Ethel Elizabeth Barnhart | 5. Kenneth Eugene Barnhart |
| 3. Nellie Elnora Barnhart | |

-10-

211. ASA CLARENCE BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., (108 Ohio July 24, 1876. He was married on October 24, 1912 to KATIE TEACH who was born near North Hampton, Ohio Octo. 10, 1891. She is the daughter of Lewis and Annie Teach, nee Ullery, nee DeMasters.

He is a farmer and gardener and a lifelong resident of Clark Co., Ohio. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Springfield, Ohio, R.F.D. 2

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Anna Laura Barnhart | 3. Rodger Howard Barnhart |
| 2. Roy William Barnhart | 4. Merle Edwin Barnhart |
| | 5. Esther Marie Barnhart |

-11-

212. HETTIE FRANCES BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio June 2, 1879. Early in life she became an earnest worker in the Church of the Brethren. Feeling the need of a better preparation for church work, she entered the Bethany Bible School of Chicago for a four year Bible course which she completed in June, 1913. After her graduation she accepted a call to take charge of the Sunday School Mission work at Decatur, Illinois. Fifteen months later she was placed in charge of the S.S. department of the Champaign, Ill, City Mission.

In 1918 she went home for a much needed rest. During her vacation her father's health had failed to an extent that she felt that her first duty was to care for him and so she resided with him until his death, which occurred September 20, 1923.

213, CHARLES ANTHONY BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., (109 Ohio February 2, 1881. In the 1902-1903 he attended school at Manchester College, Ind. where he met MELVINA ADELL PATTERSON who became his wife Oct. 20, 1903. She was born near Sidney, Shelby Co., Ohio Jan. 25, 1880. Her parents are James Knox and Lydia Patterson, nee Rinehart. Except two years' residence in Wabash Co, Inc. and five years in Gladwin Co., Mich., Mr. Barnhart has lived in Clark Co, Ohio.

By occupation he is a farmer, gardener and a retired school teacher. In all he has taught eleven terms in the public schools of Clark Co., Ohio and Gladwin Co., Mich. His wife also taught several terms in the latter county. He and wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence, near New Carlisle, Ohio, R.F.D. 5.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. Walter Irvin Barnhart | 6. Forest Earl Barnhart* |
| 2. Ralph Clayton Barnhart | 7. Clyde Sterling Barnhart |
| 3. Clarence Wilfred Barnhart | 8. Florence Elizabeth Barnhart* |
| 5. Wilma Viola Barnhart* | 9. Dorothea Lucile Barnhart* |

* Twins

214. EFFIE CALPURNIA BARNHART was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., (110) Ohio April 12, 1883 and died near New Carlisle, Ohio, same county, August 4, 1913, aged 30 years, 3 months and 22 days.

She united in marriage with NOAH WEBSTER GRISSO Sept. 8, 1906. He is the son of Daniel and Sibyl (Zigler) Grisso, and was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio March 21, 1880.

After marriage they lived for a few years near North Hampton, but later moved near New Carlisle where Mr. Grisso engaged in farming and gardening. Mrs. Grisso was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Mildred May Grisso

Note: Mr. Grisso afterward married Emma Hewitt, by whom he has three children: Wayne Elton, b. May 19, 1916; Howard Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1924 and Wilma Ruth, b. Aug. 5, 1925. They reside near Troy, Ohio and are members of the Church of the Brethren.

SECTION 18

Children of Abraham and Melissa Ellen (Robinson) Barnhart. (See 27)

-1-

215. JOSEPH EDWARD BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. March 31, 1864 and died at Wolcott, White County, Indiana Feb. 16, 1893, aged 28 years, 10 months and 15 days.

He united in marriage with LAURA LOU DORA KISER Dec. 24, 1890. She is the daughter of Andrew J. and Elizabeth C. Koser and was born in Fisherville, Va. Feb. 10, 1872. They commenced housekeeping at Normal, McLean Co., Illinois. While at work improving his farm in White Co., Ind., he became ill and died. By occupation, he was a farmer. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren while his wife is a member of the M.E. Church.

No children

Note: Mrs. Barnhart afterwards married George Mong of Franklin Grove, Ill., by whom she has one daughter, Fern Mong.

-2-

216. CHARLES WILLIAM BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., (111) Ill. Dec. 16, 1865. He was Married January 15, 1888 to SUSAN A. PATTON, daughter of Ephraim and Lucinda Patton. She was born at Annawana, Henry Co., Ill July 28, 1870.

He moved to Ashton, Lee County, Ill. in 1906 where he still resides. He is a retired farmer and with his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Clarence Abraham Barnhart

-3-

217. MARY ELIZABETH BARNHART was born at Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. (112) Feb. 19, 1868. She united in marriage with WILLIAM ALBERT CLAUDIN, son of August and Sarah Claudin Sept. 15, 1889. He was born at Metamora, Woodford Co., Ill. May 26, 1866.

February 1893, they moved to Wolcott, White Co., Indiana where they resided until Nov. 1, 1904 when they moved to Mansfield, Piatt Co., Ill.

June 4, 1918 they moved to Twin Falls, Idaho where they now reside. Mr. Claudin is a farmer. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Mabel Florence Claudin | 5. Charles Orval Claudin |
| 2. Elsie Lee Claudin | 6. Ernest Ivan Claudin |
| 3. Nellie Pearl Claudin | 7. Myrtle Ellen Claudin |
| 4. Bert William Claudin | 8. Clarence Lester Claudin |

-4-

218. JAMES HENRY BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. (113) Nov. 16, 1869. He was married to LYDIA BLOUGH March 21, 1894. She is the daughter of Abraham and Sallie Blough and was born at Hudson, McLean Co., Ill August 25, 1870.

For five years after their marriage, they lived at Hudson, Ill. He then moved to Egeland, Towner Co., North Dakota where they resided until April 1909, when they moved to Modesto, California where he engages in farming. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Florence Barnhart | 3. Gerald Barnhart |
| 2. Ray Barnhart | 4. Hazel Barnhart |

-5-

219. SARAH LEE BARNHART was born at Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. Oct. (114) 2, 1871. She united in marriage with JOSHUA HAHN Feb. 10, 1897. He is the son of Valentine and Almeda Hahn and was born in Noble Co., Ind. near Albion, Dept. 12, 1874. After marriage they resided at Mansfield, Piatt Co., Ill. until 1904 when they moved to Versailles, Morgan Co., Missouri. September 1920 they moved to Nobelsville, Hamilton C., Ind. where they now reside. Mr. Hahn is a farmer and stockman. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Ollie M. Hahn | 4. Otto Lee Hahn |
| 2. Virgil A. Hahn | 5. Denzil E. Hahn |
| 3. Vernon J. Hahn | 6. Loyd G. Hahn |

220. JOHN NEWTON BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. (115) March 10, 1874. He was married to NELLIE BILLINGER Feb. 6, 1896. She is the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Billinger and was born in Ford Co., Ill. Nov. 15, 1872. In 1914 he moved from El Paso, Woodford Co. to Onarga, Iroquois Co. where he remained until March 1921, when he moved to Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. where he engages in farming. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren. His wife is a member of the Evangelical Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Dallas Ray Barnhart | 4. Clement Earl Barnhart |
| 2. Velda Mae Barnhart | 5. Ruth Madelon Barnhart |
| 3. Cleatus Newton Barnhart | 6. Esther Eileen Barnhart |

221. ORA DANIEL BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. (116) April 7, 1876. He united in marriage with LARMAH BLANCHE BOWEN Sept. 11, 1898. Her parents are Alfred and Mary Bowen and she was born at Prince William, Carroll County, Ind. Jan. 29, 1877.

August 10, 1910 he and his family moved from El Paso, Woodford Co. to Decatur, same state. April 1919 they moved to Waterloo, Iowa and later to Elgin, Illinois. He is district manager of the Continental Auto Insurance Association. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Gerald A. Barnhart | 3. Ora E. Barnhart |
| 2. Verne O. Barnhart | |

222. CORNELIA LETITIA BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., (117) Ill. May 21, 1878 and died at Twin Falls, Idaho July 26, 1924, aged 46 years, 2 months and 5 days.

She united in marriage with ERLY LAVERNE DAVIS Dec. 19, 1900. He was the son of Charles and Ellen Davis and was born in Minnesota Jan. 19, 1877 and died at Filer, Twin Falls Co., Idaho Feb. 25, 1913, aged 36 years, 1 month and 6 days. They moved to Filer, Idaho in January, 1907, where Mr. Davis engaged in farming. He was a member of the M.E. Church.

August 25, 1917, Mrs. Davis united in marriage with CHARLES AUGUSTUS KROHN, son of Peter and Christian Krohn. He was born in Moland, Sweden November 24, 1873 and died at Filer, Idaho June 14, 1923, aged 49 years, 6 months and 20 days. His death was the result of injuries received when a team which he was driving ran away.

He came to America with his parents when seven years old. By occupation he was a farmer. Mrs. Krohn was a member of the Church of the Brethren while her husband was a member of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Denzil Abraham Davis | 2. Merle Ellen Davis |
|-------------------------|----------------------|

Second marriage

- | |
|-------------------------|
| 3. Ronald Charles Krohn |
|-------------------------|

-9-

223. EMMA SUSAN BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. (118) Feb. 14, 1880. She united in marriage with HARRY WOLFE June 3, 1896. He was the son of Gideon and Emmaline Wolfe and was born Oct. 1, 1875. August 10, 1910 she united in marriage with JOHN TALBERT HAMILTON who was born in Bloomington, Ill. Feb. 8, 1872. His parents are Joseph and Malinda Hamilton. He is a tinner by occupation.

For some years after marriage, Mrs. Wolfe Hamilton and family resided in Woodford Co., at El Paso and Roanoke respectively. Afterwards they moved to Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill. where they resided until March 9, 1917 when she moved to Springfield. Residence: 1912 S. Eleventh St., Springfield, Ill.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Irvin Harold Wolfe | 2. Dana Edwin Wolfe |
|-----------------------|---------------------|

Second marriage - no issue

SEE INSERT, PAGE 89A

-12-

226. FLORA ELLEN BARNHART was born near Colfax, McLean Co., Ill. (120) July 5, 1885. She united in marriage with ARTHUR ARMSTRONG Dec. 27, 1905. He is the son of John and Nancy Jane Armstrong and was born at Secor, Woodford Co., Ill. Dec. 18, 1882.

(Continued on page 90)

INSERT

-10-

224. ELVA FLORENCE BARNHART was born near Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill. (119) April 10, 1882. She united in marriage, July 5, 1900, with FRANK EDWARD RITCHIE, son of Robert and Kezziah Ritchie. He was born at Roanoke, Woodford Co., Ill., May 18, 1876.

In April 1913, they moved from Roanoke, Ill. to Filer, Twin Falls Co., Idaho, where they now reside. Mr. Ritchie is a farmer by occupation. Mr. Ritchie is a member of the Church of the Brethren, while her husband is a member of the Christian Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Madge Flora Ritchie | 2. Guy Abrahma Ritchie |
|------------------------|------------------------|

-11-

225. Infant stillborn daughter, unnamed, born near Secor, Woodford Co., Illinois, Feb. 22, 1884.

In February, 1920, they moved to Secor, from the farm two miles south of that place. Mr. Armstrong is the proprietor of a cement firm. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Guy A. Armstrong | 2. Lois Irene Armstrong |
|---------------------|-------------------------|

-13-

227. THOMAS ALLEN BARNHART was born near El Paso, Woodford Co., Ill. (121) August 14, 1887. In the spring of 1907 he went to North Dakota where he remained until fall. The following year he went to Twin Falls Co., Idaho. After four years, he returned to Decatur, Ill. In the year 1914 he went to Columbus, Ohio.

May 26, 1915, he united in marriage with NELLIE BEATRICE ALEXANDER. She is the daughter of William S. and Cora Bertha Alexander and was born at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio May 19, 1893.

By occupation, Mr. Barnhart has been variously engaged as farmer, painter and mechanic. He and his wife are members of the Christ's Church. Residence: 1266 Pennsylvania Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Henrietta May Barnhart | 2. King Jackson Barnhart |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|

-14-

228. DELLA CLARENDIA BARNHART was born near El Paso, Woodford Co., Ill. (122) May 17, 1890. She was married to HOWARD JAMES ARMSTRONG April 15, 1908. His parents are Robert and Anna Armstrong and he was born at Secor, Woodford Co., Ill. Sept. 6, 1884.

By occupation he is a farmer. Sept. 1, 1910 they moved from El Paso to Twin Falls, Idaho, but soon returned to Roanoke, Ill. where they remained until April 1913 when they again moved to Twin Falls, Idaho where they now reside. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Alberta Ellen Armstrong | 3. Robert Abraham Armstrong |
| 2. Beulah Bernice Armstrong | 4. Madge Armstrong |

SECTION 19

Children of Jeremiah Barnhart and Martha Barnhart, nee Flora; and Emily Catharine Barnhart, nee Webster. (See 30)

-1-

229. RUFUS ANTHONY BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Feb. 1, 1868. He united in marriage with LOULIE PAYNE MARTIN May 30, 1894. She is the daughter of James Albert and Sarah Electra Martin, nee Payne, and was born at Newport, Giles Co., Va. July 25, 1873.

When eighteen years of age, Mr. Barnhart was employed as clerk in a store in Callaway, Va. Three years later, he started in business for himself. Besides his mercantile interests, he gives some attention to farming and fruit culture. He is also the local postmaster.

He and his wife are active members of the Presbyterian Church at Callaway. Though having no children of their own, they have an inherent affection for children which has prompted them to share their home and its blessings with five different girls to which Good Fortune directed them.

-2-

230. CALPURNIA BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. near Salem (123 August 26, 1869. She was married to RICHARD BENJAMIN WEBSTER March 15, 1885. He is the son of Lewis and Catharine Webster and was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. August 26, 1854. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Webster is a farmer and since 1908 they have resided near Boone Mill, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Elizabeth Webster | 6. Rosa Florence Webster |
| 2. Jeremiah Benjamin Webster | 7. Bertha Anthony Webster |
| 3. Owen Henry Webster | 8. Rufus Cary Webster |
| 4. Loulie Mary Webster | 9. Martha Anne Webster |
| 5. Ada Belle Webster | |

-3-

231. CHRISTIAN OWEN BARNHART was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Oct. 8, 1871, where he died Dec. 8, 1871, aged 2 months.

232. ELIZABETH CATHARINE BARNHART wasborn near Callaway, Franklin Co., (12 Va. July 14, 1875. She united in marriage with DANIEL CARY BOWMAN Sept. 22, 1895. He is the son of William and Mary Bowman and was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. June 7, 1874. He is a farmer and resides on the old homestead where he was born and reared.

With the exception of a few years residence in North Carolina, Mrs. Bowman also has been a lifelong resident of the same vicinity. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Mary Blanche Bowman

233. MARY SUSAN BARNHART was born near Callaway, Franklin Co., Va., (125) July 21, 1878. She united in marriage with JOSEPH BOWMAN March 7, 1897. He is the son of Isaac and Nancy Bowman and was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. May 21, 1876.

After a residence of nearly 20 years at Callaway, Va., they moved to Union Bridge, Maryland, March 20, 1920 where Mr. Bowman engages in farming. They are members of the Church of the Brethren in which Mr. Bowman has served as minister since July 1904. He was ordained in 1913. His education was received in the public schools of the county supplemented by one term at the Mount View Normal and two years' teaching. Residence: Union Bridge, Maryland.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Berkley Owen Bowman | 5. Joseph Cline Bowman |
| 2. Lera Pearl Bowman | 6. Annie Mary Bowman |
| 3. Clarence Rufus Bowman | 7. Essie Christine Bowman |
| 4. Ola Catharine Bowman | 8. Jeremiah Paul Bowman |

234. BENJAMIN HENRY BARNHART was born near Callaway, Franklin Co., Va. March 23, 1882, where he died June 15, 1882, aged 2 months and 22 days.

235. ROSA EDNA BARNHART was born near Callaway, Franklin Co., Va. June (126) 27, 1883. She united in marriage with LESTER LUBAN LAYMAN Dec. 26, 1909. He is the son of Philip and Elizabeth Layman and was born at Catawba, Roanoke Co., Va. Sept. 15, 1881.

In 1912, they moved from Catawba to Roanoke City where Mr. Layman is employed as a clerk in the railway office. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Place of residence, 1108 Orange Ave., N.W., Roanoke City, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ruth Elizabeth Layman | 3. Parker Wood Layman |
| 2. Helen Woodrow Layman | |

-8-

236. SARAH MARGARET BARNHART was born near Callaway, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 20, 1886, where she died Aug. 22, 1886, aged 7 months and 2 days.

-9-

237. JOHN FLORA BARNHART was born near Callaway, Franklin Co., Va. July 3, 1887, where he died Sept. 4, 1915, aged 28 years, 2 months, 1 day.

-10-

238. CHARLES FRANKLIN BARNHART was born near Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina August 11, 1890. In the year 1909, he went to St. Louis, Missouri where he was employed as a machinist. While there, he met and married ALICE REBECCA CRANE. She is the daughter of Floyd and Elizabeth Crane, and was born Feb. 11, 1889.

Since 1920, Mr. Barnhart has been employed as yard master of the Big Four Railroad in Springfield, Ohio.

No children

-11-

239. IDA MAY BARNHART was born near Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., N.C. (127) April 19, 1893. After the death of her mother which occurred when she was two years old, her half-brother, Rufus A., took her to his home where she remained until her marriage. After completing her common school work, she took a four year course at the Farmville Normal College, Va. She taught three terms in the public schools of Virginia.

Nov. 3, 1917, she married NORMAN SIMPSON HAMPTON who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 21, 1894. His parents are Harry S. and Frances Hampton of Norfolk, Va. Mr. Hampton was for some years employed as a traveling salesman, with headquarters respectively at Columbus, Ohio,

Springfield, Ohio, and Roanoke City, Virginia. Since 1922, he has been clerk in the railroad depot at Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Names of children

1. Loulie Frances Hampton

2. Emily Barnhart Hampton

SECTION 20

Children of Josiah Barnhart and Mary Barnhart, nee Brumbaugh; and Libie Barnhart, nee Burns. (See 31)

-1-

240. ROSA LEE BARNHART was born near Appanoosa, Franklin Co., Kans. (128) March 6, 1872 and died at the home of her sister, Mrs. EvaTutcher, Sept. 9, 1905, aged 33 years, 6 months and 3 days.

She was twice married. Her first husband was ISAAC WAYLAND EATON whom she married August 29, 1891. He was the son of George Washington and Saphronia Eaton and was born in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., Kansas Dec. 27, 1871, and died at Ponca City, Oklahoma Nov. 28, 1898, aged 26 years, 11 months and 1 day. He was a farmer by occupation and a member of the Baptist Church.

After the death of her husband, she and her family moved to Whittier, California where she met and married DANIEL WEBSTER YEOMAN in the year 1900. In the fall of 1903, she returned to Kansas where she died two years later. She was a member of the Congregational Church. The place of Mr. Yeoman's residence could not be learned.

Names of children

1. Earl Wayland Eaton

3. Lola Saphronia Eaton

2. Ivy May Eaton

-2-

241. LENORAH JUDITH BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kans. Oct. 27, (129) 1874, and died at Portland, Oregon June 26, 1905, aged 30 years, 7 months and 29 days.

Jan. 30, 1895 she united in marriage with RAY RIELLY, son of Jacob and Mary Rielly. He was born in Johnstown, Pa. Sept. 14, 1866 and died near Overbrook, Osage Co., Kans, Dec. 24, 1899, aged 33 years, 3 months and 10 days. He was a member of the Christian Church. By occupation, he was a farmer.

After his death, Mrs. Rielly moved to Whittier, California. Here, in 1903, she married CHARLES McPETE. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Portland, Oregon where she died soon afterward.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------|----------------|
| 1. Otto Rielly | 2. Fern Rielly |
|----------------|----------------|

-3-

242. JESSE CALVIN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kans August 6, 1875, where he died March 18, 1876, aged 7 months and 12 days.

-4-

243. EVA ELVIRA BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kans. Aug. 5, 1878. (130) She united in marriage with THOMAS MOSES TUTCHER Jan. 10, 1893. He is the son of Thomas and Annette Tutcher and was born at Appanoose, Franklin Co., Kans. June 5, 1868.

Mr. Tutcher is a farmer by occupation. They reside in Franklin County, Kansas on R.F.D. from Overbrook in Osage County.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Hattie Gertrude Tutcher | 3. Myrtle Ivy Tutcher |
| 2. Rand Elery Tutcher | 4. Birdie Pearl Tutcher |

-5-

244. SARAH JENNETTE BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kans. Feb. 29, (131) 1880. She united in marriage with CHARLES JOHN EATON Feb. 9, 1897. He is the son of David Samuel and Frances Ann Eaton and was born Oct. 27, 1874.

In the year 1908 they moved from Franklin Co., Kans. to Kay County, Oklahoma near Ponca City. September, 1919 they moved to Ponca City. Mr. Eaton is a laborer. They are members of the Baptist Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Golda Gertrude Eaton | 4. Marvin Lesley Eaton |
| 2. Lloyd Wilbur Eaton | 5. Alta Novela Eaton |
| 3. Cecelia Eva Eaton | |

-6-

245. CHARLES MELVIN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kans. Nov. 12, (132) 1881. He united in marriage with ESTELLA HESTER July 29, 1905. She is the daughter of Clarence and Sarah Jane Hester, nee Dyer, and was

born at Osage City, Osage Co., Kans. January 14, 1884.

Mr. Barnhart has been an employee of the M.P,R,R, Co. since April of 1905: at Wichita, Kans. from April 1905 to Oct. 1914; at Fort Scott, Kans. from October 1914 to March 1918; at Coffeyville, Kans. from March 1918 to October 1920; at Hutchinson, Kans. from October 1920 to present. They reside at 609 East Fifth Street, Hutchinson, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Earnest Barnhart | 3. Bernice Barnhart |
| 2. Edith Barnhart | |

SECTION 21

Children of Christian Barnhart and Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Brown. (See 32)

-1-

246. OTIS VINTON BARNHART was born in Woodford Co., Ill. April 3, 1873, where he died Dec. 24, 1889, aged 16 years, 8 months and 21 days.

-2-

247. BERTHA ELNORA BARNHART was born in Woodford Co., Ill. April 25 (133 1875. She united in marriage with GEORGE W. HAHN Nov. 4, 1894. He is the son of Valentine and Almeda Hahn and was born at Albion, Noble Co., Ind. Sept. 3, 1872.

After twelve years residence at Mansfield, Ill., they moved to Indianapolis, Inc. where Mr. Hahn accepted the pastoral duties of the Church of the Brethren. In the spring of 1919, they moved to a farm near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. In 1923, they returned to Indianapolis. Mrs. Hahn and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since April 1, 1908. He was ordained in the fall of 1912. Residence: 3310 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Naomi Ruth Hahn | 3. Floyd Christian Hahn |
| 2. George Oscar Hahn | |

248. ANNA PEARL BARNHART was born near Mansfield, Piatt Co., Ill. (134) July 2, 1885. She united in marriage with GEORGE CLIFFORD CURL March 4, 1909. He is the son of Hiram and Maggie Curl and was born at Calhoun, Richland Co., Ill. November 30, 1884.

They resided on a farm near Mansfield, Ill. until Dec. 17, 1919, when they moved near Pendleton, Madison Co., Ind. In 1924 they moved to Indianapolis where Mr. Curl works at the carpenter trade. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: 3310 N. Illinois St.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Mildred Naomi Curl | 2, Robert Barnhart Curl |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|

SECTION 22

Children of Magdalene Barnhart Flora and Stephen Flora (See 23)

-1-

249. Infant son unnamed, born and died April of 1982. Records lost.

SECTION 23

Children of Margaret Barnhart Peters and Thomas Jefferson Peters.
(See 24)

-1-

250. MORTON HARVEY PETERS was born at Helms, Franklin County, Va. (135) Feb. 4, 1874. He went to the state of Texas Feb. 23, 1893 and settled In Brazoria County, near Manvel.

He united in marriage with CLORA ALPHA MILLER Feb. 4, 1900. She is the daughter of Jacob Andrew and Jennie Miller, was born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va. June 12, 1881. Mr. Peters is a farmer and they are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since 1896. He was ordained in 1912. Residence; Manvel, Tx.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ethel Oma Peters | 6. Gladys Peters |
| 2. Alfred Harvey Peters | 7. Estella Frances Peters |
| 3. Vena Virginia Peters | 8. Anna Elizabeth Peters |
| 4. Glen Miller Peters | 9. Cora Evelyn Peters |
| 5. Ada May Peters | |

SECTION 24

Children of Daniel and Anna Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Winger (See 35)

-1-

251. DAVID BARNHART was born in Floyd Co., Va. Dec. 19, 1840 and de- (136)
parted this life near Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas Jan. 19, 1921, aged
80 years and 1 month. When twelve years old, his parents moved from
Virginia to Wabash Co., Indiana where he grew to maturity.

He united in marriage with ELIZABETH KARNS Oct. 22, 1862. She is
the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Karns and was born near Laketon, Wabash
Co., Ind. July , 1842. She is still living.

In September 1866, they moved from Roann, Wabash Co., Ind. to Frank-
lin Co., Kansas and later to Douglas County, near Lawrence. He was a
farmer. For many years he served as deacon in the Old German Baptist
Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. John Nathan Barnhart | 7. Amanda Barnhart |
| 2. Amos Barnhart | 8. Jesse Barnhart |
| 3. Martha Barnhart | 9. Joda Barnhart |
| 4. Mary Barnhart | 10. Ira Barnhart |
| 5. Samuel Calvin Barnhart | 11. Ezra E. Barnhart |
| 6. Morova Barnhart | 12. Eva L. Barnhart |

-2-

252. ABRAHAM BARNHART was born in Floyd Co., Va. April 24, 1843 and (137)
died at Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington Jan. 8, 1922, aged 78 years,
8 months and 14 days. At the age of ten, his parents moved from Virginia
to Wabash Co., Ind. near Roann, where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with LOVINA PEFFLY Nov. 2, 1865. She is the
daughter of Samuel and Katherine Peffly and was born in Elkhart Co., Ind.
Nov. 29, 1847. The year following their marriage, they moved to Douglas
Co., Kansas. In the year 1906, they moved to Wenatchee, Wash. Mr. Barn-
hart was a farmer and they were both members of the Church of the Breth-
ren. Mrs. Barnhart resides in Wenatchee, Washington.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Benjamin Franklin Barnhart | 4. Irene Barnhart |
| 2. William Arthur Barnhart | 5. Joseph Marion Barnhart |
| 3. Albert Alonzo Barnhart | 6. Harvey Abraham Barnhart |

253. ISAAC BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 6, 1844 (138) and died near Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Washington Dec. 24, 1913, aged 69 years, 9 months and 18 days. When nnine years of age, his parents migrated from Virginia to Wabash Co., Ind. where Isaac grew to manhood.

May 27, 1865 he united in marriage with LUCINDA PEFFLY, daughter of Samuel and Katherine Peffly. She was born at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind. Oct. 29, 1849. The year following their marriage, they moved to Franklin Co., Kansas. In 1898 they moved to North Dakota where they resided until 1911, when they moved to Wenatchee, Wash. By occupation Mr. Barnhart was a farmer. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren of which church his wife also is a member. Mrs. Barnhart resides at Wenatchee, Washington.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ella Mary Barnhart | 6. Oliver Emanuel Barnhart |
| 2. Daniel Madison Barnhart | 7. Albert Marion Barnhart |
| 3. Samuel Washington Barnhart | 8. Alice Estella Barnhart |
| 4. Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart | 9. Thomas Jefferson Barnhart |
| 5. Jesse Herman Barnhart | |

254. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born in Floyd Co., Va. Jan. 3, 1847 and (139) died at Lawrence, Douglas Co., Kansas Feb. 8, 1916, aged 69 years, 1 month and 5 days. At the age of six years, her parents moved to Roann, Ind. where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with SAMUEL FLORY June 20, 1867. He was the son of Abraham and Lavina Flory, nee Kinsey, and was born near Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio Jan. 19, 1838 and died near Lawrence, Kansas, Aug. 12, 1900, aged 62 years, 6 months and 23 days.

March 18, 1903, she united in marriage with LEVI FLORY, brother of her former companion. He was born near Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio Nov. 27, 1845 and died in Douglas Co., Kan. Jan. 28, 1923, aged 77 years, 2 months and 1 day. Both of her husbands were farmers. They were all members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Lawrence, Ks.

Names of children (First marriage)

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. William Flory | 6. Lydia Flory |
| 2. Anna Flory | 7. Maria Flory |
| 3. Daniel Flory | 8. Susan Flory |
| 4. Noah Flory | 9. Melissa Flory |
| 5. Amos Flory | 10. Martha Flory |

255. JACOB WINGER BARNHART was born in Floyd Co., Va. May 2, 1849 (140) and died at Fruita, Mesa Co., Colorado Feb. 11, 1914, aged 64 years, 9 months and 9 days. When four years old Jacob's parents moved from Virginia to Wabash Co., Ind. In the year 1866, they moved to Franklin Co., Kansas where he grew to manhood.

Feb. 11, 1877, he united in marriage with MATILDA ELLEN CULLER, daughter of Samuel and Louise Culler. She was born Sept. 7, 1860 at Lewistown, Columbiana Co., Ohio. In the year 1889, Mr. Barnhart and his family moved to Peyton, ElPaso Co., Colorado. After three years' residence there, he moved to Colorado Springs, same county. In March 1912, he moved to Fruita, Colorado.

By occupation, Mr. Barnhart was a plasterer, but later engaged in the grocery business. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren, as is his widow. Mrs. Barnhart resides in Denver, Colo.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Annie Louise Barnhart | 5. Rose Olive Barnhart |
| 2. Cora Etta Barnhart | 6. Frances Irene Barnhart |
| 3. Susan Mabel Barnhart | 7. Charles Jacob Barnhart |
| 4. Sarah Janette Barnhart | 8. Arthur Orlando Barnhart |

256. JOSEPH BARNHART was born in Floyd Co., Va. Sept. 12, 1851 and (141) died near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas, Feb. 12, 1915, aged 63 years, and 5 months. He united in marriage with AMERICA SUSAN FISHBURN Nov. 9, 1876. Her parents were Alfred and Sarah Fishburn. She was born in Virginia June 9, 1863, and died at Centropolis, Kan. March 11, 1900, aged 46 years, 9 months and 2 days.

When he was two years old, his parents migrated from Virginia to Indiana. They settled near Roann, Wabash County At the age of seventeen, his parents moved to Franklin Co., Kansas where he resided until his death. By occupation he was a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Maria Ellen Barnhart | 5. Cyrus Milton Barnhart |
| 2. Frances Louise Barnhart | 6. Martha May Barnhart |
| 3. Charles Edward Barnhart | 7. Bessie Ruth Barnhart |
| 4. Annie Catherine Barnhart | |

257. SARAH ANN BARNHART was born in Wabash Co., Ind. May 2, 1854. (142)
When she was twelve years old (1866)* her parents moved to Franklin Co.,
Kansas where she grew to womanhood.

Feb. 4, 1875, she united in marriage with WILLIAM STEPHEN WARD, son
of William and Nancy Ward. He was born in Franklin Co., Kans. May 10, 1851.
Mrs. Ward and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren. They
reside in Overbrook, Kansas. Mr. Ward is a retired farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Henry Edwin Ward | 4. Charles Monroe Ward |
| 2. John Martin Ward | 5. Calvin Almstead Ward |
| 3. Clarence Benjamin Ward | 6. Ezra Alson Ward |

* Some say 1866 while others say 1868. This accounts for any seeming
discrepancies.

258. JOHN BARNHART was born in Wabash Co., Ind. Jan. 30, 1857 where he
died August 12, 1858, aged 1 year, 6 months and 12 days.

259. BENJAMIN W. BARNHART was born near Roann, Wabash Co., Ind. Sept. (143)
7, 1859. When he was seven years old, his parents migrated from Indiana
to Franklin Co., Kansas where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with IDA NOBLE BRADFORD Feb. 28, 1883. She
is the daughter of Oliver and Charlotte Bradford and was born at Manchester,
Adams Co., Ohio Aug. 15, 1864. Oct. 15, 1910, he moved to Pomona, Calif.
where he still resides. He is a retired orange grower and with his wife
is a member of the Trinity M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Ethel Florence Barnhart | 3. Homer Milton Barnhart |
| 2. Ralph Earl Barnhart | |

260. GEORGE BARNHART was born in Wabash Co., Ind. June 9, 1862, where he
died Jan. 26, 1868, aged 5 years, 7 months and 17 days.

SECTION 25

Children of Hannah Barnhart Flora and Daniel Flora (See 36)

-1-

261. MOSES FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 4, 1843, where he died Sept. 1, 1865, aged 21 years, 10 months and 27 days.

-2-

262 MARTHA FLORA - See 328, Section 34

-3-

263. OWEN FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 26, 1847 (144 and died at Roann, Wabash Co., Indiana Dec. 3, 1899, aged 52 years, 1 month and 7 days. He united in marriage with ANGELINE ABSHIRE Dec. 5, 1877. She is the daughter of Abraham and Hannah Abshire and was born in Wabash Co., Ind. Jan. 11, 1853.

During the Civil War, and while yet in his teens, Mr. Flora escaped through the confederate lines and found his way to friends in Wabash Co., Ind. Here he afterwards married and engaged in farming. He and his wife are lifelong members of the Church of the Brethren. Mrs. Flora resides at Roann, Indiana.

Names of children

1. Nora Alice Flora

2. Charles Henry Flora

-4-

264. REUBEN FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co, Va. Oct. 16, 1849 (144 where he died Nov. 18, 1888, aged 39 years and 22 days. He united in marriage with ELIZABETH WRAY Jan. 20, 1875. Her parents were Benjamin and Mary Wray, nee Angle. She was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 18, 1857. Mr. Flora was a miller by trade. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church of which his wife is also a member.

Names of children

1. Robert Irvin Flora

4. Walter Cleveland Flora

2. Mary Ellen Flora

5. Annalee Jane Flora

3. Irene Frances Flora

Note: In the spring of 1890 Mrs Flora & her family moved to Clark Co., Ohio near New Carlisle. Feb. 12, 1901 she married John Clinefelter with whom she resided in Miami Co., Near Tipp City until his death on July 28, 1915. She now resides with her son Walter in Dayton, Ohio.

265, ELIZABETH SUSAN FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (146) Jan. 30, 1852 where she died June 17, 1923, aged 71 years, 4 months and 17 days.

She united in marriage with LEE ANGLE son of Daniel and Diannah Angle. He was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 28, 1841 where he died Dec. 25, 1910, aged 69 years and 27 days. Mrs. Angle and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Angle was a farmer by occupation and they were lifelong residents of Wirtz, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Mary Hayden Angle | 6. Alpheus Henry Angle |
| 2. Benjamin Daniel Angle | 7. Irene Frances Angle |
| 3. Reuben Terry Angle | 8. Flora Alice Angle |
| 4. William Lee Angle | 9. Bessie Ellen Angle |
| 5. Darius Carroll Angle | 10. Price Tazwell Angle |

266. SALOME FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. August 2 (147) 1854. She united in marriage with RILEY L. PETERS April 24, 1873. He is the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Peters and was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 18, 1849.

Mrs. Peters and her husband reside at Wirtz, Va. They are members of the Church of the Brethren, Germantown Congregation, of which Mr. Peters has served as minister since the year 1882. He was ordained in 1906. He is a retired farmer and gives much of his time to his ministerial duties.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Leon Granville Peters | 5. Harvey Wilford Peters |
| 2. Rosetta Peters | 6. Bertha Ann Peters |
| 3. Tazwell Price Peters | 7. Wealtha Peters |
| 4. Haden Homer Peters | 8. Algie Denton Peters |

267. REBECCA FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 24, 1856. (148) She united in marriage with WILLIAM WOODSON KEENEY May 23, 1878. He was the son of Woodson and Lucy Keeney and was born in Franklin Co. Va. Aug. 4, 1859, and died in Dayton, Ohio Sept. 21, 1898, aged 39 years, 1 month and 17 days. Feb. 18, 1898 they moved their family from Bonsacks, Roanoke Co., Va. to Dayton, Ohio where Mr. Keeney engaged in the milling Business.

Dec. 31, 1905, Mrs. Keeney married LOUIS DANIEL RAYNER. Since 1910, Mrs. Rayner has been a hospital assistant at the National Military Home at Dayton, Ohio. She is a member of the First Brethren Church of Dayton. Residence: National Military Home, Dayton, Ohio

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ballard Thomas Keeney | 4. Samuel Flora Keeney |
| 2. Cora Keeney | 5. Sarah Estella Keeney |
| 3. Lucy Hannah Keeney | |

Second marriage - no issue

-8-

268. JAMES BUCHANAN FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. (149) 28, 1859. He united in marriage with LUCY FANNY SINK Feb. 15, 1884. She is the daughter of James and Malinda Sink and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 16, 1861.

In the year 1893, Mr. Flora and his family moved to Clark Co., Ohio. He resides near Springfield, on R.F.D. 1 and is employed as a florist at the Ohio Masonic Home. He and his companion are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Lula Mary Flora | 4. George Riley Flora |
| 2. Margie Lee Flora | 5. Bertha Ellen Flora |
| 3. Minnie Ida Flora | |

-9-

269. FRANCES FLORA was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April 22, (150) 1861 and died in Roanoke City, Va. Nov. 11, 1921, aged 60 years, 6 months and 19 days. She united in marriage with MARION GRIFFIN PETERS August 15, 1876. He was the son of George and Martha Peters and was born in 1854 and died October, 1908.

Mrs. Peters resides at 216 Seventh St., N.W., Roanoke, Va. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren as was also her husband. By occupation, Mr. Peters was a miller and a mechanic.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Charles Cameron Peters | 4. Benjamin Irisher Peters |
| 2. Lula Alice Peters | 5. Grace Pauline Peters |
| 3. Lucy Emma Peters | 6. Hubert William Peters |

SECTION 26

Children of Jacob and Mary Barnhart, nee Fisher. (See 37)

-1-

270. LAVINA BARNHART was born in Cass County, Indiana Nov. 30, 1849 where she died April 4, 1864, aged 14 years, 4 months and 4 days.

-2-

271. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born near Twelve Mille, Cass Co., Ind. (151) March 18, 1851. After completing her schoolwork at Twelve Mile, she taught five years in the public schools there.

Nov. 19, 1874, she united in marriage with ASBURY SCOTT HOFFMAN. He is the son of Jacob and Amanda Hoffman and was born near Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio April 13, 1852. Mrs. Hoffman and her husband are members of the Macy Church of Christ. Mr. Hoffman is a retired farmer. He is engaged, however, in buying and feeding stock. They reside at Macy, Miami County, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. William Earl Hoffman | 3. Mary Gretchen Hoffman |
| 2. Forest Hoffman | |

-3-

172. GEORGE BARNHART was born near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. April (152) 14, 1852. MARTHA JANE OBENCHAIN, daughter of Allen and Eliza Obenchain, became his wife Nov. 6, 1873. She was born in Adams Twp., Cass Co., Ind. Aug. 10, 1852 where she died, Feb. 10, 1904, aged 51 years and 6 months.

Mr. Barnhart, for many years a farmer, has retired and is now a banker. He is a member of the Brethren Church as was his wife. Residence: Twelve Mile, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Clarence Eugene Barnhart | 4. Walter Jacob Barnhart |
| 2. Edythe Irene Barnhart | 5. Omer Clyde Barnhart |
| 3. Charles Allen Barnhart | |

-4-

273. MARIA BARNHART was born near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. Nov. 20, (153) 1853. She united in marriage with JACOB LEFFEL April 13, 1873. He is the son of William and Sarah Leffel and was born at Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. Jan. 8, 1846.

After marriage they resided at Macy, Miami Co., Ind. for eight years. In 1881 they moved to Twelve Mile, Cass County, where they lived until 1907 when they moved to Harlem. They moved to Pontiac, Michigan in 1918. Mr. Leffel had been a farmer until 1918; is now employed in a factory. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Tessie Melton Leffel | 6. Hazel Emma Leffel |
| 2. Delta Mary Leffel | 7. Earl Barnhart Leffel |
| 3. Alonzo William Leffel | 8. Earnest Jacob Leffel |
| 4. Myrta May Leffel | 9. Margaret Fern Leffel |
| 5. Guy Wellington Leffel | |

-5-

274. SUSANNAH BARNHART was born in Cass Co., Ind. August 8, 1855, where she died Nov. 6, 1859, aged 4 years, 2 months and 28 days.

-6-

275. HENRY A. BARNHART was born Sept. 11, 1858 near Twelve Mile, Cass (154 Co., Indiana. He united in marriage with LORETTA ANNA LEFFEL Feb. 17, 1881. She was the daughter of Arthur and Nancy Leffel and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 7, 1860 and died in Rochester, Ind. Aug. 12, 1916, aged 55 years, 11 months and 5 days.

From the biography written for the History of Fulton County, Indiana: "After finishing his education, he taught school several years, was then elected surveyor of Fulton County, and a year later, in 1886, purchased the Rochester Sentinel of which he is still owner. He has been president of the Rochester Telephone Co. since its organization in 1895; has been president of the National Independent Telephone Association; and is now president of the Indiana State Telephone Association; director of the Indiana Bank and Trust Co.; director of the Indiana State prison; trustee of the Norther Hospital for the Insane; and of the Red Cross and Public Health Organizations of his city and county.

"He was elected, in 1908, to fill a vacancy in the Sixtieth Congress, caused by the death of Hon. A. L. Brick. Was re-elected to the Sixty-first, Sixty-second, Sixty-third, Sixty-fourth and Sixty-fifth Congresses; and during six years of this service was chairman of the Committee on Printing, and was always active in progressive legislative endeavor.

"In addition to his newspaper, telephone and political activities, Mr. Barnhart has always been interested in farming and is the owner

of a large and beautiful farm near Rochester to which he gives a good deal of his time and attention. He is a member of the Baptist Church." Residence: Rochester, Indiana.

Names of children

1. Dean Leffel Barnhart
2. Hugh Arthur Barnhart

-7-

276. HARVEY BARNHART was born in Cass County, Ind. March 26, 1860 where he died June 15, 1861, aged 1 year, 2 months and 19 days.

-8-

277. INFANT DAUGHTER unnamed was born in Cass County, Ind. Dec. 12, 1862 and died the same day.

-9-

278. EMMA ALFARETTA BARNHART was born near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., (155) Ind. Jan. 16, 1866 and departed this life in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Nov. 5, 1913, aged 47 years, 9 months and 19 days.

After completing her education at Twelve Mile, she taught one year in the public schools at the same place. December 12, 1891, she became the wife of JOHN FRANCIS RUPEL, son of John and Isadore Rupel. He was born June 28, 1867 at North Liberty, Ind. After residing at North Liberty for about sixteen years, they moved to South Bend, where Mr. Rupel is engaged in the mercantile business.

Mrs. Rupel was a member of the First Brethren Church of South Bend of which her husband has served as minister for a number of years.

Names of children

1. Neva Mae Rupel
2. Blanch Adell Rupel
3. Clare Feinly Rupel

Note: In 1914, Mr. Rupel united in marriage with Grace Anker.

-10-

279. MARVIN ELMER BARNHART was born near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. (156) June 17, 1869, and died in Chicago, Illinois March, 1924.

After finishing his school work at Twelve Mile, he taught school two years in the public schools of that place. He graduated from the Ann Arbor, Michigan, Law School in 1893. The same year he located in Chicago where he engaged in the practice of law.

July 19, 1919 he united in marriage with LEDIA DRURY, daughter of Robert and Catharine Drury and was born Oct. 4, 1880 in Buffalo, N.Y.

In December 1912 he was appointed Assistant States Attorney which position he held for eight years. He was Special Assistant Attorney General of Illinois and also associated with the Hoyne, Barnhart, McKay and Niemeyer Co. of 79 West Monroe Street, Chicago.

Names of children

1. Leida Barnhart

SECTION 27

Children of Rebecca Barnhart Peters and Moses Peters. (See 38)

-1-

280. AMOS B. PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va., near Boone Mill (157) April 2, 1845 and died at Wenatchee, Washington Aug. 4, 1924, aged 79 years, 4 months and 2 days. When nineteen years of age, he left his native state and went to Wabash, Wabash Co., Indiana.

Sept. 28, 1867, he united in marriage with BARBARA BLOCHER, daughter of Daniel and Catharine Blocher, nee Bollinger. She was born Aug. 7, 1848 near Wabash, Ind. and died at Wenatchee, Wash. Nov. 25, 1922, aged 74 years, 3 months and 18 days.

Shortly after their marriage, they moved to LaPax. Marshall Co., Ind, and here he resided until 1894 when he moved to Cando, North Dakota. In the year 1903, he moved to Wenatchee, Wash. where he spent the remainder of his days. Besides looking after his farm interests, for many years he was engaged in colonization work in North Dakota and Washington.

He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since 1875. He was ordained in 1888. He was widely known among his fraternity.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Peters | 6. James G. Peters |
| 2. Jonas J. Peters | 7. Mary Ellen Peters |
| 3. Catharine Peters | 8. Marvin Peters |
| 4. Moses Peters | |
| 5. John R. Peters | |

281. GEORGE W. PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 20, 1847 (158) and died near LaPaz, Marshall Co., Ind. Feb. 23, 1879, aged 31 years, 3 months and 3 days. He left Virginia for Indiana about the year 1868.

He united in marriage with MARY HARMAN Dec. 25, 1873. She was the daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Harman, nee Lutz, and was born in Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind. Sept. 30, 1852, and died near Teegarden, Marshall Co., Ind. Jan. 5, 1882, aged 29 years, 3 months, and 5 days. Mr. Peters was a farmer and resided near Teegarden, Indiana. He and his wife were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Infant son unnamed | 2. Adam Moses Peters |
|-----------------------|----------------------|

282. JESSE PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 8, 1850. When (159) eighteen years old, his parents moved from Virginia to Wabash Co., Ind.

He united in marriage with ELLEN KARNS Nov. 28, 1875. She is the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Karns, nee Gorman and was born near Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Aug. 28, 1854.

In the year 1896 he and his family moved to Cando, North Dakota. In 1902, he moved to Wenatchee, Washington where he still resides. Until he moved to Washington, he engaged in general farming. He is now an orchardist. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as a minister since 1894.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Estey Henry Peters | 5. Charles Melvin Peters |
| 2. Lillie May Peters | 6. Samuel Walter Peters |
| 3. Minnie Melvina Peters | 7. Lloyd Franklin Peters |
| 4. Rachel Rebecka Peters | |

283. ELIZABETH PETERS was born in Franklin County, Va. in 1852 and died there in June 1853, aged about 1 year.

284. PERMELIA PETERS was born near Boone Mill, Va. May 7, 1857 and (160) near LaPaz. Marshall Co., Ind. June 9, 1882, aged 25 years, 1 month and 2 days. When she was eleven years old, her parents moved to Indiana where she grew to womanhood.

In the year 1875 she united in marriage with HENRY IRWIN, son of John and Martha Jane Irwin. He was born in St. Joseph Co. Ind. August 20, 1854 and died near Walkerton, same county, Jan. 6, 1922, aged 67 years, 4 months and 16 days. After marriage they resided near LaPaz. Mrs. Irwin and her husband were members of the Church of the Brethren. By occupation, Mr. Irwin was a carpenter.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Charles M. Irwin | 3. Lawrence Irwin |
| 2. Rebecca Irwin | |

-6-

285. SUSANNAH PETERS was born at Boone Mill, Va. Nov. 17, 1860, died (161) near Teegarden, Marshall Co., Ind. March 30, 1891, aged 30 years, 4 months and 13 days. When eight years old, her parents moved to Wabash Co., Ind. and later to Marshall Co. where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with WILLIAM FRANKLIN LONG Dec. 25, 1880. He was the son of Jacob and Catharine Long and was born in St. Joseph Co., Ind. May 20, 1862 and died at Cando, Towner Co., North Dakota May 14, 1917, aged 54 years, 11 months and 24 days.

For many years they resided at Teegarden, Marshall Co., Ind. In the year 1894, they moved to Cando, N. Dak. where he was a farmer. They were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Melvin Oliver Long | 3. Charles Washington Long |
| 2. Eliza Elizabeth Long | 4. Edith Susannah Long |

Note: Nov. 3, 1891, Mr. Long married Margaret Ann Appleman

-7-

286. ELIZA PETERS was born Sept. 28, 1865 near Boone Mill, Va. and died near Cando, North Dakota August, 1894.

When she was three years of age, her parents moved to northern Indiana where she grew to womanhood. She united in marriage with OTTO A. GORDON Sept. 1891. He is the son of James A. and Margaret Gordon, nee McGuire, and was born at Plymouth, Marshall Co., Inc. July 13, 1868.

In the year 1894, they moved to Cando, Towner Co., N. Dak. After nine years there he moved to Wenatchee, Wash. where he still resides. Mrs. Gordon had no children. They were members of the Church of the Brethren. (Note: Mr. Gordon later married Rachel Rebecca Peters)

287. DANIEL ABRAHAM PETERS was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co. (162) Va. July 27, 1868. The same fall of his birth, his parents moved to Wabash Co., Ind. and later to LaPax, Marshall Co. where he grew to manhood.

Feb. 26, 1892, he united in marriage with EFFIE ULLERY, daughter of Stephen and Sarah S. Ullery, nee Hilderbrand. She was born April 22, 1874 at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

In the spring of 1895, Mr. Peters moved to North Dakota where he resided for about 18 months before returning to Indiana. In the year 1902, he moved to Payette, Idaho. The following year, he moved to Saskatchewan, Canada. Since leaving Canada (1922), he has resided in Chicago. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. He was ordained to the ministry in 1917 and attended several terms at Bethany Bible School. Residence: 3515 W. Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ray C. Peters | 4. Clem Peters |
| 2. Roy E. Peters | 5. Dale Sadler Peters |
| 3. Iva E. Peters | |

SECTION 28

Children of John Naff Barnhart and Mary Ann Peffly Barnhart (See 39)

288. ELLEN BARNHART was born in Elkhart Co., Ind. Jan. 6, 1855 and (163) died near Teegarden, St. Joseph Co., Ind. March 6, 1874, aged 19 years and 2 days.

She united in marriage with GEORGE HIVELY Oct. 20, 1870. He was the son of Jacob and Barbara Hively, and was born in Columbiana Co., Ohio Dec. 30, 1851 and died at Teegarden, Ind. Sept. 15, 1881, aged 29 years, 8 months and 15 days. He was a farmer; they were members of the Church of the Brethren

Names of children

1. Nannie Catharine Hively

Note: March 1875, Mr. Hively united in marriage with Elizabeth Hullinger by whom he had two sons: Henry and Edward Hively.

289. SARAH CATHARINE BARNHART was born at Goshen, Elkhart Co. Ind. (164) Sept. 6, 1856. She united in marriage with MICHAEL GEORGE WALTER Feb. 9, 1874. He was the son of George and Catharine Walter, nee Fisher, and was born Aug. 15, 1852 in Elkhart Co., Ind. where he died March 16, 1905, aged 52 years, 7 months and 1 day.

Mr. Walter moved to Elkhart, Ind. in the year 1888. By occupation he was a railroad employee. Mrs. Walter is a member of the Church of the Brethren and resides in Elkhart, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Bertha Ellen Walter | 3. Earl Granville Walter |
| 2. Grace May Walter | |

290. LOVINA BARNHART was born in St. Joseph Co., Ind. July 4, 1859 (165) and died at South Bend, Ind. Feb. 26, 1908, aged 48 years, 7 months and 22 days. She united in marriage with ORMAN ELMER TAYLOR Sept. 18, 1881. He is the son of Egbert and Elizabeth Taylor and was born July 11, 1858.

By occupation, Mr. Taylor is a carpenter. His present residence is unknown. Mrs. Taylor was a member of the Progressive Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Jessie E. Taylor | 3. Effie Barnhart Taylor |
| 2. Edith M. Taylor | |

291. GEORGE WASHINGTON BARNHART was born near Wlkerton, St. Joseph (166) Co., Ind. Feb. 12, 1861. He united in marriage with ANNIE ELIZABETH WALTER Nov. 13, 1887. She is the daughter of John Ulrich and Elizabeth Walter and was born at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind. Dec. 1, 1859.

After their marriage, they lived at Walkerton until 1895 when they moved to Wyatt, same county. In 1914, they moved to Mishawaka. Two years later, they moved to Wenatchee, Wash. Mr. Barnhart has spent the greater part of his life on a farm. Since moving to Wenatchee, he has been connected with the Barnhart Music House.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Walter Homer Barnhart | 3. Isadore Barnhart |
| 2. Roxie Forest Barnhart | |

292. LUCINDA BARNHART was born near North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., (167) Ind. July 15, 1863. She united in marriage with WILLIAM BONDURANT in the year 1883. He is the son of A.J. and Elizabeth Bondurant and was born in Marshall Co., Ind. Oct. 2, 1854. Mr. Bondurant is a real estate broker and resides in South Bend, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Hazel Bondurant | 3. Walter Bondurant |
| 2. Gladys Bondurant | |

293. MARY ANN BARNHART was born near North Liberty, St. Joseph Co. (168) Ind. June 14, 1865. April 24, 1888 she united in marriage with FRANK OBENCHAIN, son of Allen and Eliza Obenchain. He was born in Cass Co., Ind. Feb. 12, 1867. After their marriage, they lived at Twelve Mile, Cass County and later at Logansport, same county. In 1905 they moved to South Bend.

Mr. Obenchain is a farmer and teacher. He is a member of the Christian Church, while his wife is a member of the Progressive Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Roland Obenchain | 3. Allen Obenchain |
| 2. Mildred Obenchain | 4. Edgar Obenchain |

294. JACOB PEEFLY BARNHART was born near Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., Ind. (169) Sept. 28, 1866. He united in marriage with EVA MAY HOLLY June 15, 1893. She was the daughter of Anson and Mary Holly and was born at Lansing, Mich. Dec. 1, 1870 and died in Walkerton, Ind. Dec. 2, 1922, aged 52 years and 1 day. Mr. Barnhart resides in Walkerton, Ind. and is a Railway Postal Clerk. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

1. Virginia Frances Barnhart

295. JOHN MILTON BARNHART was born near Walkerton, Ind. Feb. 11, 1872. (170) He went to Chicago in the year 1890 where he works as a piano salesman. In 1894, he united in marriage with EDNA MILLS, daughter of William and Carrie L. Mills, nee Waldron. She was born Dec. 19, 1873.

SECTION 29

Children of Abraham and Anna Wertz Barnhart (See 40)

-1-

296. ISAAC BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 5, (171) 1854, and died in the hospital in Roanoke City, Oct. 2, 1911, aged 56 years, 9 months and 27 days.

April 15, 1884, he united in marriage with MARY ALICE ANGLE, daughter of Aaron and Mary Angle. She was born Oct. 5, 1866 near Wirtz, Va. where she died June 10, 1921, aged 54 years, 8 months and 5 days.

By occupation, he was a farmer and resided near Wirtz, Va. They were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Lelia Cathrine Barnhart | 3. Nellie Mae Barnhart |
| 2. Bessie Ellen Barnhart | 4. Melia Esther Barnhart |

-2-

297. AMANDA BARNHART married DAVID M. Barnhart - See 360.

-3-

298. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Va. March 22, 1861. She united in marriage with THOMAS JEFFERSON PETERS In the year 1910. He was the son of David and Nancy Peters and was born at Wirtz, Va. May 20, 1851, where he died Oct. 1, 1917, aged 66 years, 4 months and 11 days.

Mr. Peters was a farmer and resided near Wirtz, Va. Mrs. Peters is a member of the Church of the Brethren as was her husband.

No issue

Note: Mr. Peters was married three times; his first companion was Margaret Barnhart (See 34).

-4-

299. JOHN WILLIAM BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Va. March 28, 1863. (172) He united in marriage with GEORGIA ANN PETERS Jan. 10, 1891. She is the daughter of George and Martha Peters and was born near Rocky Mount, Va. April 30, 1868. They are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he served as minister since March 28, 1895.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Effie Edith Barnhart | 2. Lizzie Myrtle Barnhart |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|

300. INFANT SON Unnamed, born and died in the year 1865, month and day not given.

301. AMOS DANIEL BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Va., July 14, 1868 and died Sept. 14, 1902, aged 34 years and 2 months. After completing his common school work he attended Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Va. He taught five or six terms in the public schools of Franklin Co., Va. He was also a merchant in the village of Piedmont, same county. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. He was unmarried.

302. GEORGE ABRAM BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Va. Dec. 8, 1871. (173) He united in marriage with ZAIDA PETERS March 4, 1904. She is the daughter of Stephen and Susan Peters and was born March 11, 1881 at Rocky Mount, Va. Mr. Barnhart attended the Daleville College five years and taught school four terms in the public schools. Besides his ministerial duties, he looks after his farm and fruit growing interests. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has been a minister since July 1, 1907. He was ordained Sept. 4, 1919. Place of residence: Wirtz, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Albert Denton Barnhart | 4. John Vernon Barnhart |
| 2. Merton Winfred Barnhart | 5. Mary Susan Barnhart |
| 3. Hellen Lorain Barnhart | |

SECTION 30

Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Flora and Jacob P. Flora (See 41)

303. ABRAHAM FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. in the year 1854 and died in early manhood in Indiana. (Records lost)

304. ANNIE FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 29, 1856 and died (174) at Logansport, Ind. March 23, 1906, aged 49 years, 6 months and 24 days. When she was fifteen years old, her parents moved to Indiana. In the year 1871, they moved to Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas where she grew to womanhood and where Nov. 27, 1878, she married DAVIS EDWARD BENNETT, son of William G. and Nancy Ann Bennett. He was born near Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Va. Jan. 14, 1853.

In the year 1886, they left Kansas and located in Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri. Two years later, they moved to Garland, Texas. In 1890 they moved to Indiana where they resided as follows: 1890 to 1893 at Lakeside, Pulaski County; 1893 to 1895 at Mexico, Miami County; 1895 to 1901 at Peru, Miami County and 1901 until her death in 1906, in Logansport. By occupation Mr. Bennett is a carpenter. Mrs. Bennett was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Florence Ethel Bennett | 4. Edith Mary Bennett |
| 2. John Lester Bennett | 5. Melvin Zenas Bennett |
| 3. Nancy Ann Bennett | 6. Alta Fern Bennett |

Note: Nov. 17, 1907, Mr. Bennett was married to Jennie Stein. They reside at DeSoto, Mo.

SECTION 31

Children of George and Mary Barnhart, nee Flora (See 42)

305. LYDIA A. BARNHART was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 3, (175) 1859. When she was eight years old, her parents moved to Indiana and later to Kansas and Missouri. (See 42)

She united in marriage with JOSHUA JAMES MORTON Oct. 4, 1877. He is the son of John and Mary Morton and was born at Mount Etna, Iowa July 25, 1857. The first twenty-four years of their married life was spent in Southwester Missouri, in Barry, Newton and Jasper counties, in Purdy, Dayton and Carthage, respectively. In the year 1901, they moved to Idaho, residing two years at Payette, Canyon Co. and two years at Weiser, Washington Co. In 1905, they moved to Weston, Umatilla Co., Oregon. After four years' residence there, they moved to the southwestern part of the state where they have since resided. They lived nine years in Ashland, Jackson Co. Since 1918, they have lived in Grants Pass, Josephine Co.

Mr. Morton is a miller and millwright by trade. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Nora May Morton | 5. Ezra Lercy Morton |
| 2. Nettie Belle Morton | 6. Mary Morton |
| 3. Edward Esmer Morton | 7. Oliver Ora Morton |
| 4. Nellie Lee Morton | 8. Alta Pearl Morton |

-2-

306. HANNAH BARNHART was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. June 21, (176) 1861. When six years old her parents moved to Indiana. Five years later, they moved to Kansas. After four years residence there, they moved to Newton Co., Missouri where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WAMPLER Feb.29, 1880. He is the son of John and Susan Wampler and was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio April 2, 1855. Since marriage, they have resided near Carthage, Jasper Co., Missouri where Mr. Wampler is engaged in farming and fruit raising. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. John Elmer Wampler | 5. Infant son unnamed |
| 2. Mamie Wampler | 6. Frank B. Wampler |
| 3. Lizzie Wampler | 7. Edna Wampler |
| 4. George William Wampler | |

-3-

307. MATTIE BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 1, 1863. When (177) four years old, her parents moved to Indiana and later to Kansas, near Centropolis. In 1876, they moved to Newton Co., Missouri, not far from Carthage, where she grew to womanhood.

On Christmas Day of 1882, she united in marriage with WILSON WILLIS WAMPLER, son of John and Susan Wampler. He was born at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio June 6, 1860. Not long after their marriage, they moved to Webb City, Jasper Co., Mo. where they still reside. Mr. Wampler is engaged in the mining and oil business. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church.

-4-

308. JUDA BARNHART was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 17, 1866.(178) When one year old, her parents moved to Indiana.

She united in marriage with JOHN MAXWELL Aug. 25, 1886. He is the son of James and Margaret Maxwell and was born at Carthage, Mo. Jan. 23, 1859. He is a farmer and a lifelong resident of Carthage, Mo. They are members of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Edgar Leroy Maxwell | 4. Verna Lucile Maxwell |
| 2. Infant son unnamed | 5. Marvin Victor Maxwell |
| 3. Blanche Fern Maxwell | |

-5-

309. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born near Walkerton, St. Joseph Co. Ind. (179) Aug. 26, 1868, and departed this life April 21, 1901 at Carthage, Mo., aged 32 years, 7 months and 25 days.

Feb. 1, 1891, she united in marriage with JOHN HAMES HORNBACK, son of William and Carmil Hornback. He was born Jan. 29, 1869 and died at Carthage, Mo. Oct. 22, 1895, aged 26 years, 8 months and 23 days.

Mrs. Hornback and her husband were members of the Christian Church. By occupation, Mr. Hornback was a farmer.

Names of children

1. Herbert Leroy Hornback

-6-

310. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARNHART was born near Walkerton, St. Joseph co., (180) Ind. Jan. 10, 1870. He united in marriage with CANNIE DELILAH CARR Sept. 30, 1894. She is the daughter of William Winston and Martha Emily Carr and was born Dec. 7, 1876 at Carthage, Mo.

Mr. Barnhart is a salesman for the Wetheral Implement House. He and his wife are members of the First M.E. Church. Residence: 1009 Forest St., Carthage, Missouri.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Floyd Barnhart | 3. Esther Barnhart |
| 2. Garrett M. Barnhart | |

-7-

311. GEORGE WILLIAM BARNHART was born near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan. Oct. 21, 1873. He is a salesman and resides in Carthage, Mo.

312. MINNIE MAY BARNHART was born in Newton Co., Mo. July 4, 1884. She united in marriage with PHILLIP ALLEN MILLER Oct. 4, 1905. He is the son of Oliver and Emma Miller and was born at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. March 12, 1881.

After about fourteen years residence in Carthage, Mo., they moved to Houston, Texas. Mr. Miller is a contractor. He is also interested in the bedspring business. Both are member so fthe M.E. Church South.

No children

SECTION 32

Children of Daniel and Martha Cabeness Kesler (See 43)

-1-

313. SUSAN CLARKY KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 14, 1847 and died at Twelve Mile, Ind. Oct. 18, 1923, aged 76 years, 3 months and 4 days.

She went with her parents to Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. in the year 1867. She never married, but was a housekeeper for her brothers, Stephen and John.

-2-

314. STEPHEN ANTHONY KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 11, 1814. At the age of fourteen, his parents migrated to Indiana near Twelve Mile, Cass County. He resides on the odl homestead. By occupation he is a farmer. He is unmarried.

-3-

315. MARTHA KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 4, 1855 and died near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. June 29, 1921, aged 66 years and 25 days. She shared the old Kesler homestead with her sister and brothers. She was never married.

-4-

316. DANIEL PETER KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 3, 1857 (181) and died at the home of his brother in Cass Co., Ind. July 27, 1921, aged 64 years, 1 month and 24 days. When about ten years old, his parents

moved from Franklin Co., Virginia to Cass Co., Indiana.

He united in marriage with ALICE BOONE Dec. 31, 1891. She is the daughter of Jos iah and Elizabeth Boone, nee Oyler, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 30, 1862. With the exception of nine years' residence near Benzonia, Benzie Co., Michigan, they lived in Fulton and Cass Counties, Indiana.

He was a farmer, but for the last few years of his life, he resided at 2016 East Market St., Logansport, Ind. where his widow and daughter still live.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Donald Kesler | 3. Joseph Kesler |
| 2. Ruby Kesler | 4. Edith Kesler |

-5-

317. JOHN RICHARD KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 7, 1860 and died at the Old Kesler Homestead near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. April 1, 1922, aged 61 years, 9 months and 24 days. He was a farmer and lived since childhood on the same farm. He never married.

SECTION 33

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Wray Kesler (See 44)

-1-

318. MOSES KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. in the year 1843 and died at birth. Month and day not given.

-2-

319. AMANDA ANNE KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., VA. (182) March 16, 1845, where she died Oct. 3, 1907, aged 62 years, 6 months and 17 days. On her twenty-second birthday, she united in marriage with JAMES HENRY NUNLEY. He is the son of _____ and Mariah Nunley and was born at Boone Mill, Va. June 7, 1849. He is a farmer and resides at Boone Mill, Va. Mrs. Nunley was a member of the M.E. Church of which her husband is also a member.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Ardella Nunley | 5. Callie R. Nunley |
| 2. Braxton Bud Nunley | 6. S. M. Nunley |
| 3. G. K. Nunley | 7. Luther W. Nunley |
| 4. Lena Frances Nunley | |

-3-

320. WILLIAM KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. (183) 7, 1846, and died in Roanoke City, Va. Sept. 28, 1907, aged 61 years and 21 days.

He united in marriage with SARAH FRANCES DRAPER Jan. 31, 1877. She is the daughter of John Wesley and Mary Jane Draper, nee Turner, and was born near Shady Grove, Franklin Co., Va. April 17, 1848. Mr. Kesler was a lifelong resident of Raonoke, Va. He was a bookkeeper and was a member of the Baptist Missionary Church of which his wife is also a member. Mrs. Kesler resides at 617 Carter Road, Roanoke, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Atla Lindoren Kesler | 4. Mary Elizabeth Kesler |
| 2. John Draper Kesler | 5. Frank Demorse Kesler |
| 3. William Bruce Kesler | |

-4-

321. STEPHEN KESLER was born at Bonbrook, Va. Aug. 14, 1843. He united (184) in marriage with HENRIETTA GARST Oct. 23, 1877. She is the daughter of Henry Clay and Elizabeth Garst and was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Sept. 5, 1857.

In the year 1899 he and his family moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Delta Co., Texas, near Cooper where he engages in farming. He and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Oliver Oscar Kesler | 5. Julius Grover Kesler |
| 2. Thomas Elmer Kesler | 6. Vergie Elizabeth Kesler |
| 3. Laura Adalee Kesler | 7. William Bryan Kesler |
| 4. Annie Laura Kesler | 8. John Daniel Kesler |

-5-

322. JOHN KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. March 8, (185) 1850. He united in marriage with FRANCES OATY ABSHIRE Sept. 10, 1873. She is the daughter of Oaty and Mary Frances Abshire, nee Wray, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. August 6, 1857.

In the year 1900, Mr. Kesler moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Lake Creek, Delta Co., Texas. One year later, he moved to Cooper, same county; six years later he moved to Wellington, Collingsworth County, same state, where he engages in general farming.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Theodrie Winfield Kesler | 6. Fields Homer Kesler |
| 2. Florence Augusta Kesler | 7. Charles Oaty Kesler |
| 3. Dora Blanche Kesler | 8. Ethel Mae Kesler |
| 4. Stephen Claudius Kesler | 9. Flossie Fern Kesler |
| 5. Mary Elizabeth Kesler | |

-6-

323. NANCY MARY KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 20, 1851. (186) She united in marriage with FLETCHER TOLIVER WRAY Oct. 7, 1879. He was the son of Jacovas and Lucinda Wray, nee Seay, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 2, 1846 and died at his home at Boone Mill, Va. Feb. 18, 1914, aged 67 years, 9 months and 16 days.

By occupation, Mr. Wray was a farmer. Mrs. Wray is a member of the Presbyterian Church of which her husband was also a member. She resides in Boone Mill, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. George Cabell Wray | 5. Jane Elizabeth Wray |
| 2. Cordelia Blanche Wray | 6. Herbert Seay Wray |
| 3. Charles Wilson Wray | 7. Loyed Elmer Wray |
| 4. Frank Asa Wray | |

-7-

324. NORMAN KESLER was born at Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 12, (187) 1853. He was twice married. His first wife was SALLIE ANN WRIGHT, daughter of Oaty and Caroline Wright. Their marriage occurred Feb. 16, 1879. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. near Boone Mill April 8, 1858, where she died Feb. 6, 1892, aged 33 years, 9 months and 28 days.

His second wife was CATHARINE SHOWALTER, daughter of Stephen and Margaret Ann Showalter. She was born at Bonbrook, Va. Feb. 26, 1859. Their wedding occurred Dec. 19, 1900.

He left Virginia Oct. 6, 1895 and moved to Prattville, Texas. Jan. 20, 1906, he moved to Wellington, Collingsworth Co., same state, where he now engages in farming. They are members of the Baptist Church South.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Annah Bertha Kesler | 3. John Oaty Kesler |
| 2. Clarence Abner Kesler | 4. Minnie Lee Kesler |

-8-

325. OATY KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 7, (188) 1855. He was married twice. November 23, 1876 he united in marriage with MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of Oaty and Caroline Wright. She was born at Boone Mill, Va. Sept. 16, 1856, where she died March 20, 1883, aged 26 years, 6 months and 4 days.

July 22, 1885, he united in marriage with MARTHA JANE SHOWALTER, daughter of Randolph and Juda Showalter. She was born at Bonbrook, Va. Oct. 8, 1858. In October, 1896 he and his family moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Prattville, Texas, where he resided until Feb. 13, 1906, when he moved to Berthond, Larimer Co., Colorado. He is a retired farmer and, with his wife, a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Berthond.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Maud Leanna Kesler | 2. William H. Kesler |
|-----------------------|----------------------|

Second marriage

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 3. Dupey Demos Kesler | 5. Earnest Penn Kesler |
| 4. Taylor Berton Kesler | 6. Eula Atla Kesler |

-9-

326. SUSAN ELIZABETH KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 20, 1856 where she died Aug. 12, 1869, aged 12 years, 8 mos. & 22 days.

-10-

327. ORREN DEMORSE KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co, Va. July 5, 1862 and died at Roanoke, Va. Jan. 7, 1915, aged 52 years, 6 months and 2 days.

He was employed in the car-repairing department of the railroad shop of Roanoke, Virginia. He was never married. Residence: 531 Eight Ave., S.W., Roanoke, Virginia.

SECTION 34

Children of Elias and Elizabeth Sink Kesler (See 43)

-1-

328. WILLIAM KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 30, 1846 and (189) died at Fruitland, Idaho, Jan. 3, 1916, aged 69 years, 4 months and 3 days. At the age of nineteen, he went to Wabash Co., Indiana.

He united in marriage with MARTHA FLORA (See 355) March 29, 1868. She was the daughter of Daniel and Hanah Flora, nee Barnhart (See 36) and was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April 6, 1845, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. H. Miller of Weiser, Washington Co., Idaho Sept. 19, 1922, aged 77 years, 5 months and 13 days.

After a residence of nearly thirty years at Roann, Wabash Co., Ind. they moved to Cando, North Dakota (1894). In the year 1912, he went to Cuba. In the fall of the same year, he moved to Fruitland, Idaho. By occupation, he was a farmer and, with his wife, a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. James Owen Kesler | 6. Alsadie Ellen Kesler |
| 2. Rozetta Anne Kesler | 7. Dossie Clinton Kesler |
| 3. Ida Elizabeth Kesler | 8. Emma Arvila Kesler |
| 4. Jeremiah Daniel Kesler | 9. Fran cis Edwin Kesler |
| 5. Alonzo David Kesler | |

-2-

329. MARY KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. April 4, (190) 1848. She united in marriage with ELKANA H INGRAM CANNADAY Oct. 19, 1865. He is the son of James and Charlotte Cannaday and was born March 26, 1848. Mr. Cannaday is a farmer and has resided in Franklin Co., Va. his entire life.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. James William Cannaday | 6. Elkanah Isaac Cannaday |
| 2. George Thomas Cannaday | 7. Stephen Harden Cannaday |
| 3. Charlotte Elizabeth Cannaday | 8. Nannie Mae Cannaday |
| 4. Martha Anne Cannaday | 9. John Robert Cannaday |
| 5. Samuel Asa Cannaday | 10. Oscar Fleming Cannaday |

330. ANNA KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 12, 1851. She (191) was twice married . Her first husband was THOMAS JEFFERSON LEFFUE whom she married Oct. 26, 1868. He was the son of Anderson and Elizabeth Leffue and was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 16, 1850 and died at Helm's Store, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 27, 1883, aged 32 years, 10 months and 11 days.

Her second husband was ISAIAH SMITH, son of John and Hannah Smith. Their marriage occurred March 29, 1920. He was born Sept. 23, 1835 and died August 27, 1911, aged 75 years, 11 months and 4 days.

Mr. Leffue was a farmer and resided at Helm's Store, Franklin Co., Va. Mrs. Smith now resides in New Carlisle, Ohio. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren of which church her first husband was also a member.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Lee Leffue | 4. Harvey Thomas Leffue |
| 2. William Riley Leffue | 5. Mary Ann Leffue |
| 3. John Henry Leffue | 6. Jos iah Levi Leffue |

Second marriage - no issue

SECTION 35

Children of Peter and Lydia Montgomery Kesler (See 46)

331. ELIZABETH SUSAN KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 9, (192) 1850. In the year 1863, her parents moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Howard Co., Indiana; after nine years residence there, they moved to Douglas Co., Kansas.

She united in marriage with DAVID BOWERS Feb. 10, 1874. He is the son of David and Nancy Bowers, nee Bolinger, and was born in Stark Co., Ohio Oct. 24, 1852 and died at Centropolis, Kan. April 28, 1924, aged 71 years, 6 months and 4 days. Mr. Bowers was a farmer. Both were members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Epharim Monroe Bowers | 4. Charles Arthur Bowers |
| 2. John Henry Bowers | 5. Mary May Bowers |
| 3. Benjamin Franklin Bowers | 6. David Wesley Bowers |

332. SARAH REBECCA KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 17, (193) 1852. When about twelve years old, she went with her parents to Howard Co., Ind. where she grew to womanhood. In 1872, she went to Douglas Co., Kan.

Jan. 15, 1885 she united in marriage with THOMAS FRANKLIN BADSKY, son of Frederick and Mary Badsky. He was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 20, 1846 and died at Overbrook, Kansas June 23, 1920, aged 74 years, and 3 days. He was a farmer by occupation. Mrs. Badsky is a member of the Church of the Brethren, as was her husband. She resides at Overbrook, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1. Lydia Badsky | 3. Mary Grace Badsky |
| 2. Otis Badsky | 4. Jessie Badsky |

333. NANCY CATHARINE KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 23, (194) 1855 and died in Douglas Co., Kansas March 2, 1915, aged 59 years, 11 months and 9 days. At the age of seven, she went with her parents to Howard Co., Indiana.

She united in marriage with JOSIAH B. RINEHART Nov. 12, 1871. He is the son of John and Nancy Rinehart and was born in Howard Co, Ind. May 21, 1852. In the year 1882, they moved to Douglas Co., Kansas.

Mrs. Rinehart was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church as is her husband. Mr. Rinehart is a farmer and resides at Russiaville, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. John Henry Rinehart | 3. Daniel Otto Rinehart |
| 2. Sarah Pearl Rinehart | |

334. MARTHA JANE KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 20, 1857. (195) When six years old, she went with her parents to Howard Co., Ind. and nine years later, to Douglas Co., Kansas.

She united in marriage with DANIEL MOHLER Oct. 4, 1877. He was the son of Henry and Mary Mohler and was born in Stark Co., Ohio March 1,

1855 and died at his home near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kansas August 1, 1919, aged 64 years and 5 months. By occupation, Mr. Mohler was a farmer. Mrs. Mohler is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church and resides on R.F.D. 7, Ottawa, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Etta Mohler | 4. Joel Arthur Mohler |
| 2. Henry Martin Mohler | 5. Daniel Leo Mohler |
| 3. John Laroy Mohler | |

-5-

335. JOHN WILLIAM KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 15, 1858. (196) At the age of five, his parents moved to Howard Co., Ind. and nine years later, to Douglas Co., Kansas where he grew to manhood.

August 4, 1885, he united in marriage with ANNA MARY MILLER, daughter of Harvey and Eva Miller. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 18, 1866. Mr. Kesler is a retired farmer and resides at Russiaville, Howard Co., Indiana. He and his wife are members of the Newlight Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. William Ross Kesler | 3. Grace D. Kesler |
| 2. Joel Henry Kesler | 4. Murray Monroe Kesler |

-6-

336. DAVID HENRY KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan 22, 1860. (197) When he was three years old, his parents moved to Howard Co., Ind. and nine years later to Douglas Co., Kansas where he grew to maturity.

He united in marriage with IDA MALINDA FLORY Feb. 26, 1890. She is the daughter of Levi and Sarah Flory and was born in Douglas Co., Kan. March 15, 1871. Mr. Kesler is a retired farmer and resides at Lawrence, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Florence May Kesler | 2. Bertha Fern Kesler |
|------------------------|-----------------------|

-7-

337. BENJAMIN RUFUS KESLER was born in Howard Co., Ind. Sept. 11, 1864 where he died Marcy 9, 1870, aged 5 years, 5 months and 28 days.

338. JOEL ANDREW KESLER was born in Howard Co., Ind. Nov. 14, 1867. (198) When he was about five years old, his parents moved to Douglas Co., Kansas where he grew to manhood.

June 6, 1894, he united in marriage with EVA PLATT, daughter of Ely and Frances Emeline Platt, nee Harrison. She was born in Osage Co., Kan. Oct. 31, 1872. Mr. Kesler is a banker and resides in Overbrook, Osage Co., Kansas. He and wife are members of the Congregational Church of Overbrook.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Myrtle Kesler | 4. Helen Kesler |
| 2. Charles Edward Kesler | 5. Joel Platt Kesler |
| 3. Hazel Kesler | 6. Ruth Marie Kesler |

339. SAMANTHA DELILAH KESLER was born near Teagarden, Howard Co, Ind. (199) Jan. 2, 1869. She united in marriage with GEORGE BUTLER SUPPLEE Nov. 12, 1888. He is the son of John Rinewalt and Sarah Detwiler Supplee and was born at Royersford, Montgomery Co., Penn. Nov. 4, 1865.

Mr. Supplee, until Nov. 1, 1919, had engaged in farming near Overbrook, Kan. At that date they moved to 1414 New York St., Lawrence, Kansas, where they now reside.

Names of children

1. John Rinewalt Supplee

SECTION 36

Children of Anthony and Eliza Caroline Kesler, nee Forbs (See 48)

340. SETH KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. June 24, (200) 1860. He united in marriage with OATEY WRAY Dec. 12, 1886. She is the daughter of Oatey and Frances Wray and was born at Boone Mill, Nov. 4, 1863. Mr. Kesler is a farmer and resides near Boone Mill, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Luther Kesler | 4. Hatcher Kesler |
| 2. Orvil Kesler | 5. Minnie Kesler |
| 3. Curtis Kesler | |

341. CALLEAK KESLER was born at Boone Mill, Va. Dec. 10, 1862. She was twice married. Her first husband was JACOVA THOMAS WRAY, son of Robert and Victoria Wray. Their marriage occurred Oct. 27, 1903. Mr. Wray was born near Boone Mill, Va. Nov. 1, 1870 where he died Dec. 1, 1907, aged 37 years and 1 month.

Her second husband was JAMES ROBERT WRAY whom she married Sept. 10, 1918. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Wray and was born near Wirtz, Va. July 1, 1858, and died at Boone Mill, Va. April 26, 1922, aged 63 years, 9 months and 25 days.

Both of her husbands were farmers. They were all members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. She resides at Boone Mill, Virginia.

No issue

342. WOODFIN KESLER was born at Boone Mill, Va. March 18, 1865 and died (201) May 18, 1908, aged 43 years and 2 months. He united in marriage with CORA ALICE ABSHIRE March 22, 1904. She was the daughter of Tazwell and Catharine Abshire and was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 28, 1873 where she died Feb. 28, 1920, aged 46 years and 11 months.

Mr. Kesler was a teacher and farmer and resided near Boone Mill, Va. all his life. He and his wife were members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

1. John Woodfin Kesler

343. SOPHIA ANN VICTORIA KESLER was born at Boone Mill, Va. Aug. 26, 1868. She united in marriage with GEORGE THOMAS ABSHIRE Sept. 12, 1905. He is the son of _____ and Rejoiner Abshire and was born at Boone Mill, Va. May 10, 1868. Mr. Abshire is a farmer by occupation. Both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church

No issue

344. JOHN CALAHILL KESLER was born at Boone Mill, Va. April 7, 1875 and died August 25, 1989, aged 28 years, 4 months and 18 days.

He was a teacher and farmer and resided at Boone Mill, Va. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. He was unmarried.

345. MARY MAGDALENE KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Va. July 15, 1872 (20) where she died January 1, 1902, aged 29 years, 5 months and 16 days.

She united in marriage with TOWNES PASCHAL RICHARDSON Sept. 23, 1894. He is the son of Thomas and Matilda Richardson and was born at Boone Mill, Va. August 28, 1872. Mrs. Richardson was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Ora Ruth Richardson | 3. Myrtle Esther Richardson |
| 2. Kesler Elmer Richardson | |

Note: Sept. 10, 1903, Mr. Richardson married Emma Jane Wray by whom he has two children: John Thomas and Robert Lee Richardson. Mr. Richardson is a farmer and resides at Boone Mill, Va.

346. ESTHER BIANNAH KESLER was born near Boone Mill, Va. Sept. 19, 1878 where she died Oct. 11, 1897, aged 19 years and 22 days. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

SECTION 37

Children of Stephen and Sophia Sink Kesler (See 50)

347. MOSES KESLER was born at Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 27, 1852 where he died July 9, 1854, aged 1 year, 10 months and 12 days.

348. HENRY KESLER was born at Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 15, 1853 where he died March 2, 1854, aged 3 months and 17 days.

349. ANTHONY CAMELIAN KESLER was born June 3, 1855 at Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. He united in marriage with VIRGINIA ADALINE YOUNG Dec. 25, 1884. She is the daughter of Lewis and Sallie Young and was born near Ferrum, Va. May 1, 1859. Mr. Kesler is a farmer and with his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Ferrum, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mary Catharine Kesler | 5. Pearl Sallie Kesler |
| 2. John Robert Kesler | 6. Bessie Virginia Kesler |
| 3. Stephen Henry Lewis Kesler | 7. James Samuel Kesler |
| 4. George Benjamin Kesler | |

350. SUSAN CATHARINE KESLER was born near Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. (204) April 14, 1857. She united in marriage with JOHN TYREE FERGUSON Dec. 26, 1876. He is the son of Perry and Nancy Ferguson and was born near Ferrum, Va. Feb. 9, 1853. By occupation, Mr. Ferguson is a farmer. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Wirtz, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Ida Elizabeth Ferguson | 6. George Benjamin Ferguson |
| 2. Nancy Mary Ferguson | 7. Julia Catharine Ferguson |
| 3. William Alonzo Ferguson | 8. Mattie Belle Ferguson |
| 4. Sophia Jane Ferguson | 9. Andrew Stephen Ferguson |
| 5. Margaretta Anne Ferguson | |

351. MARY ELIZABETH KESLER was born near Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. (205) Dec. 23, 1857. She united in marriage with PYRANT YOUNG, son of Lewis and Sallie Young, nee Quinn, Jan. 7, 1886. He was born at Ferrum, Va. August 1, 1857. He is a farmer by occupation. Mrs. Young is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Ferrum, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. John Lewis Young | 5. Posey Allen Young |
| 2. Sarah Cassie Catharine Young | 6. Sophia Ellen Young |
| 3. Infant son, unnamed | 7. George Alvin Young |
| 4. Stephen Henry Young | 8. Una Maud Young |

352. BENJAMIN ELIAS KESLER was born near Ferrum, Franklin Co., Va. (206) March 6, 1861. He was twice married. His first wife, MATTIE LULA HURT, was the daughter of George Edward and Parmelia Ann Hurt. Their marriage occurred March 23, 1884. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 12, 1862 and died at Puxico, Stoddard Co., Missouri Jan. 15, 1917, aged 54 years, 3 months and 3 days.

His second wife, LULA MATILDA THURMAN, is the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah M. Thurman. She was born in Knox Co., Ill. Oct. 17, 1918 (?)

Besides his common school education, Mr. Kesler attended the Classical and Mathematical School at Hales Ford, Va. He has been a teacher, merchant and a minister in the Church of the Brethren since 1890.

In the year 1895, he moved from Virginia to Illinois. For a short time he resided at Cornell, Livingstone County, but later at Lichfield, Montgomery County. In 1897, he moved to Craighead County, Arkansas. Here in northeastern Arkansas, he remained for several years. He then moved across the line into Missouri. He lived at Farrensburg, New Madrid County. He spent some years at Riverbend, Elbert Co., Colorado, and also at Norcatur, Decatur Co., Kansas. After which he returned to Missouri, where at the present time he resides at Matthews, New Madrid Co.

Elder Kesler has taught thirty-one terms of school, twenty of which were in Virginia, three in Arkansas, two in Kansas, three in Colorado, and three in Missouri. Besides teaching, he has engaged quite extensively in preaching and evangelistic work for the church.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Nora Estella Kesler | 7. Fredrick Andrew Kesler |
| 2. Leonard Everet Kesler | 8. Roxie Olive Kesler |
| 3. Ira Newton Kesler | 9. Maury Franklin Kesler |
| 4. Minnie Beulah Kesler | 10. Charles Roy Kesler |
| 5. Lily Pearl Kesler | 11. Emery Clyde Kesler |
| 6. Mamie Iris Kesler | |

Second marriage

12. Benjamin Elias Kesler, Jr.

353. JOHN WILLIAM KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. August 18, 1862 (207) and died at Pernello, Va. July 31, 1888, aged 25 years, 11 months and 13 days. He united in marriage with LYDIA ANN SLONE April 11, 1884. She is the daughter of James Joucatan and Sarah Slone and was born at Pigg River, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 9, 1867. Mr. Kesler was a farmer and

member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Lara Frances Kesler | 3. Annie Lee Kesler |
| 2. Josiah Daniel Kesler | |

Note: March 26, 1896, Mrs. Kesler was married to David S. Hamilton.

-8-

354. JOSEPH LEE KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 14, 1864 where he died Jan. 21, 1864, aged 7 days.

-9-

355. JAMES ROBERT KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va., near Pernello (208) March 6, 1866. He united in marriage with GERTRUDE FLINT KEYS Dec. 25, 1888. She is the daughter of Elkanah and Sophia Keys and was born Aug. 1, 1869 near Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Va. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church. He is a farmer and resides on R.F.D. 6, Roanoke, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Cora May Kesler | 3. Tennis Garret Kesler |
| 2. Besse Clyde Kesler | |

-10-

356. GEORGE THOMAS KESLER was born at Pernello, Franklin Co., Va., (209) July 21, 1869. After completing his common schoolwork he attended the normal school at Rocky Mount. He taught seven terms in the public school of his native county. In 1892, he began as a local preacher, preaching occasionally until the year 1900 at which time he became a member of the Virginia Annual Conference of the M.E. Church South.

He united in marriage with MOLLIE GRAVES SCALES June 3, 1908. She is the daughter of RobertRichard and Willie Cordelia Scales, and was born at The Hollow, Ptrick Co., Va. Jan. 23, 1887.

His duties as a minister has called him into variousfields of labor. Since his marriage, he has worked at Union Hall, Franklin Co. from 1908 to 1909; Elamsville, Patrick Co. from 1909 to 1911; Boone Mill, Franklin Countyfrom 1911 to 1915; Whitemill, Pittsylvania County from 1915 to 1919; Clover, Halifax Co. from 1919 to 1921; and Blackstone, Nottoway Co. to ____.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Georgia Christine Kesler | 3. Ruth Hunter Kesler |
| 2. Benjamin Robert Kesler | |

-11-

357. SAMUEL LEWIS KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va., Near Pernello (210) Dec. 10, 1870. He united in marriage with MARTHA INGRAM March 13, 1902. She is the daughter of Flemon and Elizabeth Ingram and was born in Virginia Feb. 19, 1885.

After completing his common school education, Mr. Kesler attended normal school and taught several terms in his native state. In 1910 he and his family moved from Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. to Riverbend, Elbert Co., Colorado where he engages in farming.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Elmer Ingram Kesler | 4. Thomas Page Kesler |
| 2. Woodsie Moyler Kesler | 5. Ralph Kennedy Kesler |
| 3. Clive Moorman Kesler | 6. Irma Lois Kesler |

-12-

358. STEPHEN RILEY KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. near Pernello (211) March 12, 1873. He united in marriage with BARBARA ELLEN JAMISON Feb. 6, 1896. She is the daughter of John William and Elizabeth Jamison and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 20, 1870.

February 18, 1906 Mr. Kesler and his family moved from Wirtz, Va. to Gove County, Kansas, near Quinter. He is a farmer and they are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Dennis Wilbur Kesler | 4. Minnie Leola Kesler |
| 2. Walter Benjamin Kesler | 5. Addie Sophira Kesler |
| 3. Elfie Elizabeth Kesler | 6. Sadie Ellen Kesler |

-13-

359. HOUSTON DANIEL KESLER was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 11, 1879 where he died Sept. 1, 1880, aged 1 year, 5 months and 20 days.

CHAPTER V

The great-great grandchildren of Daniel Barnhart (See 1)

SECTION 1

Children of Joseph Winger Barnhart and Magdalene Eller Barnhart
(See 52)

-1-

360. DAVID MORTIMORE BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 18, (1) 1856 and died at his home near Wirtz, same county, June 10, 1900, aged 43 years, 7 months and 22 days. He united in marriage with AMANDA BARNHART (See 297) March 10, 1881. She is the daughter of Abraham and Anna Barnhart, nee Wertz (See 40) and was born near Wirtz, Va. March 11, 1858.

Mr. Barnhart was a farmer and a lifelong resident of Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren as is his wife.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Charles Abraham Barnhart | 3. Rosa Ellen Barnhart |
| 2. Ira Joseph Barnhart | 4. Hattie Leah Barnhart |

-2-

361. BENJAMIN BRENTON BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co, Va. March 21, 1858 where he died June 1, 1860, aged 2 yrs., 2 months & 10 days.

-3-

362. JOSEPHUS ABRAHAM BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co, Va. May 24, 1860, and died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Julia Anna Neathock Feb. 1, 1922, aged 61 years, 8 months and 7 days.

Having completed his public school education, he attended Hail's Ford Academy. He began teaching when yeat a boy. For better preparation he attended Bridgewater College, Va. He taught in all twenty years. In the meantime, in 1893, he was called to the ministry of the Missionary Baptist Church. His field of labor in the ministry was largely in Bedford, Campbell and Charlotte Counties, Virginia.

He united in marriage with GRACE TRUMAN BASS April 5, 1904. She is the daughter of Henry Clifton and Anna Bass and was born in Halifax Co., Va. Oct. 28, 1878. Though afflicted with blindness since childhood, she is well educated. Possessed of native talent and a strong ambition to learn, she has surpassed many who were better favored but less ambitious.

She specialized in music. She is able to play various musical instruments and has been church organist for twenty-five years. As a soloist she was an especial aid to her husband in his pastoral and evangelistic work. She is also the author of numerous poems. She typewrites with surprising exactness. She resides at Gladys, Bedford Co., Virginia.

No issue

-4-

363. ELIZA FRANCES BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (2) May 4, 1862. She united in marriage with JOEL PETER ANGLE Dec. 23, 1880. He is the son of Benjamin and Catharine Angle and was born near Rocky Mount, Va. Feb. 15, 1859.

In February 1888, they moved from Virginia to Mexico, Miami County, Indiana. In the year 1910, they moved to Logansport, Cass Co., Ind. where they now reside on R.F.D. 11. They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Mr. Angle is a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Bertha Ellen Angle | 5. Joseph Benjamin Angle |
| 2. Newton David Angle | 6. Hattie Elizabeth Angle |
| 3. Maggie Catharine Angle | 7. Charles Cephas Angle |
| 4. Nancy Margaret Angle | |

-5-

364. SARAH LEANNAH BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (3) Oct. 20, 1863. She united in marriage with SAMUEL HARRISON FLORA Feb. 8, 1883. He is the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Flora and was born at Helms, Franklin Co., Va. May 6, 1860.

In the year 1885, they moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Osage Co., Kansas and in 1887 to Franklin Co., Kan. near Appanoose. Mr. Flora is a farmer and, with his wife, is a member of the Church of the Brethren. P.O. address: Overbrook, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Norman Frederick Flora | 5. Monrovia Ethel Flora |
| 2. Purnia Catharine Flora | 6. Cora Susan Flora |
| 3. Margaret Elizabeth Flora | 7. Myrtle Belle Flora |
| 4. Josephus Harrison Flora | |

365. MARGARET SUSAN BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (4) Sept. 7, 1865. She united in marriage with JAMES ALBERT PUGH Sept. 27, 1894. He is the son of William and Sarah Pugh and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 20, 1871.

The same year of their marriage, they moved to Roanoke. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Pugh is a farmer. Residence: R.F.D. 2, Roanoke, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Joseph William Pugh | 5. James Abraham Pugh |
| 2. Marshall Frankcis Pugh | 6. Lettie Esther Pugh |
| 3. Stella Dora Pugh | 7. Grace Amanda Pugh |
| 4. Dewey Stover Pugh | 8. Mary Margaret Pugh |

366. NANCY MARY BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Frnklin Co., Va. Nov. 18, 1867. She united in marriage with JOHN A FISHER May 6, 1902. He is the son of Daniel and Martha Jane Fisher, nee Sense, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 28, 1853. Mr. Fisher is a farmer. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Wirtz, Virginia.

No issue

367. JULIA ANNE BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. June (5) 8, 1870. She united in marriage with JACOB POLK NEATHOCK April 3, 1901. He is the son of Jacob and Susan Neathock, nee Sellenberger, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 26, 1844.

Bo th are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Neathock is a farmer. Residence: Franklin Co., Va. P.O. address: Hardy, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Josephus Galen Neathock | 3. Julia Grace Neathock |
| 2. Jacob Price Neathock | |

Note: Mr. Neathock was previously married to Frances Ida Peters. (see 78)

368. IDA VICTORIA BARNHART (See 719)

369. LULA MAGDALENE BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (6) Feb. 28, 1874. She united in marriage with JOHN HARVEY FISHER Dec. 26, 1894. He is the son of David and Fannie Fisher and was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 26, 1874.

Shortly after their marriage they moved from Virginia to Carroll Co., Indiana, near Flora. March 1, 1917, they moved to Delphi, same county. Mr. Fisher is a farmer. Mrs. Fisher is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: near Delphi on R.F.D. 4.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Joseph Earl Fisher | 7. Ira Raymond Fisher |
| 2. Lyman David Fisher | 8. Glenn Everet Fisher |
| 3. Cora Susan Fisher | 9. Mary Lucie Fisher |
| 4. Fannie Maree Fisher | 10. Anna Josephine Fisher |
| 5. Ines Grace Fisher | 11. John Elmer Fisher |
| 6. Rova Edith Fisher | |

370. CORA ALICE BARNHART (See 401)

371. DORA SALOMA ELIZABETH BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., (7) Va. June 7, 1878. She united in marriage with GROVER CLEVELAND SPRADLIN Jan. 13, 1904. He is the son of Eli and Martha Spradlin and was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 11, 1885.

Mr. Spradlin is a farmer. Mrs. Spradlin is a member of the Church of the Brethren while her husband is a Baptist. They reside in Franklin Co., Va. but their P.O. address is Hardy, Bedford Co.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Elsie Mary Spradlin | 2. Mamie Frances Spradlin |
|------------------------|---------------------------|

SECTION 2

Children of Frances Barnhart Sizer and George Mortimore Sizer (See 53)

372. JOSEPH ANTHONY BARNHART SIZER was born at Craig Creek, Botetourt (8) Co., Va. June 13, 1855. He united in marriage with VIRGINIA EMOLINE JAMISON McCARTNEY Jan. 18, 1881. She is the daughter of Andrew and Mary Katherine McCartney and was born at New Castle, Craig Co., Va. Jan. 17, 1860. Mr. Sizer is a farmer; he and his wife are members of the Christian Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Andrew MarshallSizer | 4. Mary FrancesSizer |
| 2. Rufus LeeSizer | 5. Kate PharrSizer |
| 3. John AnthonySizer | 6. James FultonSizer |

-2-

373. JOHN LOUIS SIZER was born at Craig Creek, Botetourt Co., Va. Dec. 22, 1857, where he died Dec. 31, 1857, aged 9 days.

-3-

374. NANCY SUSAN SIZER was born near Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va. (9) Nov. 26, 1858. May 4, 1876 she went to Kansas.

She united in marriage with JACOB BADSKY Aug. 12, 1878. He is the son of Frederick and Mary Badsky and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 8, 1850. After their marriage they resided at Twin Mound, Douglas Co., Kan. for twelve years, then moved to Osage Co., near Overbrook. In 1907, they moved to Lawrence, Kan. where they have since resided. Mr. Badsky is a farmer and stockraiser. Both are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Bertha Frances Badsky | 4. Lena Susan Badsky |
| 2. Theodore Thurston Badsky | 5. Mary Ada Badsky |
| 3. Carrie Adeline Badsky | |

-4-

375. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SIZER was born in Botetourt Co., Va. Aug. 3, 1861, where he died Sept. 26, 1862, aged 1 year and 23 days.

-5-

376. GEORGE CALVIN SIZER was born in Botetourt Co., Va. Nov. 5, 1863. (10) In November 1880, he left his native state and went to Douglas Co., Kan.

He was twice married. His first wife was LULU MARIA DUCK, adopted daughter of Daniel and Esther Duck. Her real parents' name was Baldwin. Their marriage occurred Nov. 5, 1884. She was born at Clinton, Douglas Co., Kan. Date of birth unknown. She died in Texas; date not given.

His second wife was JENNIE MATILDA ROACH, widow of Frank F. Roach and daughter of William and _____ Anderson. This marriage occurred Nov. 30, 1896. Mrs. Sizer was born in Jackson Co., Ill. March 6, 1860.

Mr. Sizer has lived in Douglas Co., Kansas since 1880. Since 1908, he has been Superintendent of the Poor Farm of Douglas County at Lawrence, Kansas. Residence: R.F.D. 10, Lawrence, Kan.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. George Mortimore Sizer | 3. Daniel Calvin Sizer |
| 2. Grace Esther Sizer | |

Second marriage - no issue

-6-

377. SARAH ALICE SIZER was born at Craig Creek, Botetourt Co., Va. (11) Jan. 15, 1872. She united in marriage with ROBERT MASON CALDWELL March 5, 1890. He is the son of George and Sarah Caldwell, nee Leffel, and was born at New Castle, Craig Co., Va. Oct. 21, 1867. Mr. Caldweel is a carpenter. They are members of the Christian Church.

Residence: New Castle, Craig County, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Ezra Otis Caldwell | 3. Berdilla Frances Caldwell |
| 2. Hezzie Ohmer Caldwell | 4. Elwood Rosco Caldwell |

SECTION 3

Children of Leah Barnhart Eller and John W. Eller (See 54)

-1-

378. LUCY MADORA ELLER was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. June 26, (12) 1857 and died in the Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke City, Va. June 29, 1924, aged 67 years and 3 days.

She united in marriage with JOSIAH E. BRUBAKER Sept. 28, 1876. He is the son of Elias and Susan Brubaker and was born near Salem, Va. March 8, 1854. They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Mr. Brubaker is a retired farmer. Residence: Salem, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Christian Emery Brubaker | 6. Alice Saloma Brubaker |
| 2. Mary Susan Brubaker | 7. Leah Nannie Brubaker |
| 3. Hannah Elizabeth Brubaker | 8. John Elias Brubaker |
| 4. Newton Charles Brubaker | 9. Josiah Benjamin Brubaker |
| 5. Henry Fletcher Brubaker | |

379. MARY CLEMENTINE ELLER was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Dec. (13) 18, 1858 and died at her home in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio May 18, 1925, aged 66 years and 5 months.

She united in marriage with JOSEPH FLETCHER DEATON Nov. 15, 1877. He is the son of Asberry and Annie Deaton and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. Sept. 25, 1856. In the year 1902, after a residence of twenty-five years in Roanoke Co., Va., Mr. Deaton and his family moved to Farmersville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and one year later to Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio where he engages in general farming. The Deatons are both members of the Church of the Brethren in which Mr. Deaton has served as minister since 1893. He was ordained in 1906.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. John Lewis Deaton | 7. Hannah Emma Deaton |
| 2. Ollie Clementine Deaton | 8. Joseph Thomas Deaton |
| 3. Mark Eller Deaton | 9. William Monroe Deaton |
| 4. Lucy Frances Deaton | 10. Newton Asberry Deaton |
| 5. Virginia Hester Deaton | 11. Mary Lessie Leah Deaton |
| 6. Delia Mae Deaton | 12. Runella Ethelene Deaton |

380. JOSEPH FRANCIS ELLER was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Jan. 29, 1861 where he died Nov. 23, 1986, aged 3 years. 9 months and 24 days.

381. DAVID NEWTON ELLER was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va. Nov. 16, (14) 1862 and died at Daleville, Botetourt Co., Va. Oct. 19, 1914, aged 51 years, 11 months and 3 days.

By diligent application in school, he was enabled at the age of sixteen to secure a teacher's certificate and began teaching before his seventeenth birthday. In a few years he was able to go to college. In 1887 he graduated in the Normal English course at Bridgewater College, Va. After his graduation he resumed teaching in his native county.

Sept. 17, 1889, he united in marriage with LYDIA ALICE GRAYBILL, daughter of Jonas and Catharine Ann Graybill, nee Snider. She was born at Brugh's Mill, Botetourt Co., Va. Nov. 1, 1866.

In the year 1890, Mr. Eller moved to Wanensburg, Johnson Co., Missouri where he continued in his chosen work. The following year, he accepted the call to return to his native state and teach in the Daleville

College. His teaching experiences covered a period of thirty-two years: eight years in his native county of Rockingham Co., Va.; one year in Missouri; and twenty-two years at Daleville College of which he was president for twelve years preceeding his death. He served as minister in the Church of the Brethren since 1888. He was ordained in 1904. Mrs. Eller spent two years at Bridgewater College. She taught three terms in her native county. She is also a member of the Church of the Brethren, and resides in Daleville, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Lena Maye Eller | 4. Lois Amy Eller |
| 2. Annie Leah Eller | 5. John William Eller |
| 3. Jonas Graybill Eller | 6. Alice Kathryn Eller |

-5-

382. JOHN WILLIAM ELLER was born near Salem, Roanoke Co, Va. Nov. 2, 1864, where he died Aug. 25, 1865, aged 9 months and 23 days.

SECTION 4

Children of Joel Barnhart and Mary Elizabeth Mason Barnhart and Sarah Jane Webster Barnhart (See 56)

-1-

383. SUSAN BARNHART was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. (15) 25, 1855. She united in marriage with DANIEL SAYLOR HYLTON Oct. 5, 1876. He is the son of Elijah and Hannah Hylton and was born in Floyd Co., Va. Aug. 27, 1856. Feb. 1892 Mr. Hylton and his family moved from Floyd Co., Va. to Norwood, Wright County, Missouri where he engages in general farming. Mr. and Mrs. Hylton are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Lura Ada Hylton | 6. Alzora Hylton |
| 2. Walter Lee Hylton | 7. Lillian Mary Hylton |
| 3. Lena Lecta Hylton | 8. Effie Clyde Hylton |
| 4. Hannah Belle Hylton | 9. Charles Cleophas Hylton |
| 5. Joel Hylton | 10. Blain Daniel Hylton |

384. DANIEL BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 1, 1857 (16)
He united in marriage with ISABELLE BURNETT April 26, 1885. She is
the daughter of John and Elizabeth Burnett and was born in Floyd Co.,
Va. Nov. 16, 1861. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and since marriage has
resided near Willis, Floyd Co., Va. He and his wife are members of the
Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Lelia Barnhart | 5. Bertha Barnhart |
| 2. Courtland Barnhart | 6. Snowie Barnhart |
| 3. Etta Barnhart | 7. Otey Barnhart |
| 4. Mankin Barnhart | 8. Dora Barnhart |

385. ELIZABETH BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 22, 1858 (17)
and died at Batesville, Independence Co., Arkansas March 7, 1901, aged
42 years, 4 months and 15 days.

She united in marriage with PURSE J. HARRIS April 5, 1884. He is
the son of James and Rachel Harris, nee Hylton, and was born in Floyd
Co., Va. Dec. 12, 1858 and died at Scott City, Kans. Sept. 30, 1923, aged
64 years, 9 months and 18 days. Shortly after marriage, they moved to
Iduma, Douglas Co., Missouri. In the year 1900, they moved to Bates-
ville, Ark. Mr. Harris was a farmer. Mrs. Harris was a member of the
Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Emma Estella Harris

Note: After the death of his wife, Mr. Harris lived for a number
of years at Wellington, Kans. May 14, 1916 he married Margaret
Harter.

386. JULIA ANN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 9, 1860 (18)
and died near Cando, Towner Co., North Dakota Sept. 12, 1902, aged
42 years and 3 days. She united in marriage with HARVEY MORTON PETERS
Sept. 10, 1876. He is the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Peters, nee
Stover, and was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 17, 1851.

After their marriage, they lived in Franklin Co., Va. until the
year 1895, when they moved to Clark Co., Ohio. They resided near New
Carlisle and Springfield. In 1899 they moved to Cando, N. Dak.

Mrs. Peters was a member of the Church of the Brethren as is her husband. Mr. Peters is a retired farmer and resides at Phillips, Wash.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. William Franklin Peters | 4. James Purcell Peters |
| 2. Cora Elizabeth Peters | 5. Lilly Maud Peters |
| 3. Charles Herbert Peters | |

-5-

387. WILLIAM BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 17, 1862. (19)
He united in marriage with IRENE FRANCES WRAY Sept. 10, 1885. She is the daughter of Benjamin and Mary Wray and was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 1, 1867. In the year 1892, Mr. Barnhart and his family moved from Wirtz, Va. to Clark Co., Ohio, near New Carlisle. He is a farmer and, with his wife, a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Herbert Theodore Barnhart | 4. Wray Chester Barnhart |
| 2. Orpha Delia Barnhart | 5. Mary Jane Barnhart |
| 3. James Bud Barnhart | 6. Russel William Barnhart |

-6-

388. MANKIN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. April 10, 1864. (20)
He united in marriage with REBECCA FRANCES KINSEY Sept. 30, 1886 She is the daughter of DAVID and Susan Kinsey and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 22, 1871.

In the year 1898, the family moved from Franklin Co., Va. to the vicinity of New Carlisle, Ohio, where he has since resided. He is a farmer and with his wife is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he has served as deacon since August, 1895.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Effie Barnhart | 8. Daniel Kinsey Barnhart |
| 2. Ada Barnhart | 9. Stella Mary Barnhart |
| 3. Joel Barnhart | 10. Frances Elizabeth Barnhart |
| 4. David Barnhart | 11. William Carl Barnhart |
| 5. Susan Barnhart | 12. Isaac John Barnhart |
| 6. Mankin C. Barnhart | 13. Alice Rebecca Barnhart |
| 7. Anna May Barnhart | 14. Maurice Edward Barnhart |

-7-

389. RUFUS BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 23, 1869, where he died July 16, 1919, aged 48 years, 8 months and 23 days. He was a carpenter; lived in Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va., and was never married.

390. LYDIA BARNHART was born Near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. June 18, (21) 1872. She united in marriage with CHARLES EDWARD ARGABRIGHT March 23, 1904. He is the son of James and Polly Argabright and was born at Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. April 30, 1878. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. They reside at Wrights Siding, Va. where, in addition to his farm interests, he is proprietor of a grocery store.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Lacy Carl Argabright | 5. Joel Allen Argabright |
| 2. Sarah May Argabright | 6. Susan Lee Argabright |
| 3. Rosa Lia Argabright | 7. Pearl Allene Argabright |
| 4. James Allen Argabright | |

391. LEVI BARNHART was born near Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Mar 10, (22) 1875. He united in marriage with MARY DELLA GIBSON Jan. 12, 1897. She is the daughter of Bennett Hayden and Mary Louise Gibson, nee Forbes, and was born at Dillons Mill, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 19, 1879.

Shortly after their marriage they moved to Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, where they resided until February 1910 when they moved to Midland Co., Michigan. The following year they returned to Boone Mill, Va. where they have since resided. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and with his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Roy Benjamin Barnhart | 6. Howard Joel Barnhart |
| 2. Bessie Pearl Barnhart | 7. Verna Louise Barnhart |
| 3. Albert Hayden Barnhart | 8. Walter Owen Barnhart |
| 4. Henry Taswell Barnhart | 9. Gladys Virginia Barnhart |
| 5. Berlin Levi Barnhart | 10. Elmer Thomas Barnhart |

392. HENRY BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 25, 1877. He (23) united in marriage with DESSIE MILLS Dec. 18, 1904. She is the daughter of Randolph and Ellen Mills, and was born at Dillons Mill, Va. Aug. 24, 1882. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and resides at Boone Mill, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Charles Joel Barnhart | 5. Bertha Priscilla Barnhart |
| 2. Anna May Barnhart | 6. Bettie Pearl Barnhart |
| 3. Daniel Henry Barnhart | 7. Sylvia Irene Barnhart |
| 4. Sarah Ellen Barnhart | 8. Rada Barnhart |

393. EMILY BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 13, 1880, where she died August 24, 1882, aged 2 years, 1 month and 11 days.

394. MARY BARNHART was born at Boone Mill, Franklin Co., Va. May 1, (24) 1888. She united in marriage with ROBERT DALLAS ABSHIRE April 4, 1917. He is the son of Giles and Delila Abshire and was born at Boone Mill, Va., June 4, 1861. Mr. Abshire is a farmer and carpenter. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Boone Mill, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Lewis Dallas Abshire | 3. Renzy Gilbert Abshire |
| 2. Elbert Emile Abshire | |

(1990 note: there is some evidence that 4 other children were born to this couple.)

SECTION 5

Children of Elizabeth Barnhart Peters Spangler and John Spangler
(See 57)

395. JOHN HARVEY SPANGLER was born in Floyd Co., Va. Oct. 10, 1875. (25) He united in marriage with MINNIE WIMMER Dec. 27, 1906. She is the daughter of Hosea and Martha Agnes Wimmer and was born in Floyd Co., Va. Aug. 17, 1884. After marriage, they resided in Floyd, Va. until 1919 when they moved to Christianburg, Montgomery County, same state. Mr. Spangler is a miller by trade and, with his wife, is a member of the Baptist Church. Residence: Christiansburg, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Beulah Verna Spangler | 3. Virginia Elane Spangler |
| 2. Ivan Lercy Spangler | 4. Mary Beryl Spangler |

SECTION 6

Children of John B. Barnhart and Frances Perizade Bowman Barnhart
(See 59)

-1-

396. BENJAMIN E. BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Aug. (26) 24, 1863. He united in marriage with HIMENA CATHARINE SINK Jan. 7, 1886. She is the daughter of Benjamin and Catharine Sink and was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 19, 1866. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and has been a lifelong resident of Wirtz, Va. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Irwin Cline Barnhart | 5. Elbert Franklin Barnhart |
| 2. Wilcie Thomas Barnhart | 6. Macy Etta Barnhart |
| 3. Fannie Mae Barnhart | 7. Robert Benjamin Barnhart |
| 4. Harry Newton Barnhart | |

-2-

397. ISAIAH BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 20, 1865. In (27) the year 1886 he went to Indiana. He united in marriage with ALICE ALTIC Dec. 30, 1888. She is the daughter of George and Orma Altic and was born in Franklin Co., Va. April 1, 1868. Mr. Barnhart is a retired farmer and resides at Flora, Ind. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Emma Barnhart | 3. Charles Edwin Barnhart |
| 2. Edward Barnhart | 4. Chalice Edna Barnhart |

-3-

398. PALMYRA BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 30, 1869 and died at Flora, Carroll Co., Ind. Aug. 16, 1921, aged 52 years, 7 months and 16 days. In February 1894, she went to Indiana. April 1, 1905 she married SAMUEL B. MILLER, son of Irwin and Susan Miller. He was born in Cass Co., Ind. Jan. 1, 1844. Mr. Miller is a farmer and resides at Flora, Carroll Co., Ind. Mrs. Miller was a member of the Church of the Brethren of which her husband is also a member.

No issue

399. JEREMIAH BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 3, 1871. (28)
He united in marriage with MARY ELIZABETH FLORY Oct. 22, 1891. She
is the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Flory and was born near Wirtz,
Franklin Co., Va. April 22, 1870.

In the year 1894 they moved to Carroll County, Indiana where they
have since resided. By occupation he is a farmer. He and his wife are
members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as a
minister since 1906. He was ordained in the year 1909. Residence:
Pyrmont, Carroll County, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Bessie Barnhart | 4. Everett Louis Barnhart |
| 2. Zura Clyde Barnhart | 5. Galen Robert Barnhart |
| 3. John Franklin Barnhart | |

400. ROBERT H. BARNHART was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co. Va. Feb. 22, (29)
1874. In March 1894, he went to Indiana. He united in marriage with
LIZZIE ANN GIBBLE Jan. 26, 1896. She was the daughter of Samuel and
Clarissa Gobble and was born at Arcadia, Hamilton Co., Ind. May 19,
1875, and died at Etna Green, Kosciusco Co., Ind. March 26, 1919, aged
43 years, 10 months and 7 days.

After a residence of eighteen years in Carroll County, Mr. Barnhart
and his family moved (March 4, 1914) to Etna Green, Indiana. He is a
farmer, and a member of the Church of the Brethren, as was his wife.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Clara Catherine Barnhart | 5. Edna Nancy Barnhart * |
| 2. Charles David Barnhart | 6. Dale Samuel Barnhart |
| 3. Ada Frances Barnhart | 7. Ruth Ellen Barnhart |
| 4. Edith Mary Barnhart * | 8. Benneville Gobble Barnhart |

* Twins

401. DAVID L. BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 11, 1876. (30)
He united in marriage with CORA ALICE BARNHART (See 370) Dec. 10, 1899.
She is the daughter of Joseph Winger Barnhart and Magdalene Eller Barn-
hart and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 29, 1876.

January 5, 1897, he left his native state and went to Carroll Co.,
Indiana where he has since resided. He is a farmer. They are members

of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since August, 1907. He was ordained March 13, 1913. Mrs. Barnhart attended the Daleville College, Va. She taught five terms in the public schools of Virginia. Residence: near Pyrmont, Carroll Co., Ind. P.O. address: R.F.D. 2, Rossville, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Ethel Frances Barnhart | 4. Dorotha Edith Barnhart |
| 2. Paul Timothy Barnhart | 5. John Abraham Barnhart |
| 3. David Emmert Barnhart | |

-7-

402. MARTHA BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. August 3, 1878. She went to Peru, Indian Feb. 9, 1904, where she is the proprietress of a laundry. She is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

-8-

403. MICHAEL A. BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 19, 1880. (31) He united in marriage with MARY HAYDEN ANGLE (See 1192), daughter of Lee and Elizabeth Susan Peters Angle, Jan. 21, 1904. She was born May 19, 1874, near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va.

In the year 1916, the Barnhart family moved from Franklin Co., VA. to Delphi, Carroll County, Ind. where he has since resided. He is a farmer and, with his wife, is a member of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as a deacon for a number of years.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Walter Barnhart | 3. Frances Barnhart |
| 2. Lloyd Barnhart | |

-9-

404. JOEL BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 19. 1882 where he died April 2, 1903, aged 20 years, 10 months and 13 days.

-10-

405. NANCY BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 16, 1884. She (32) united in marriage with JOHN THOMAS LAPRAD FEB. 13, 1910. He is the son of Cooper and Ellen Laprad and was born near Wirtz, Va. May 18, 1886.

Nov. 18, 1915, Mr. Laprad and his family moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Pyrmont, Carroll Co., Indiana where they have since resided. Mrs. Laprad and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren in which

they have served as deacon and deaconess for a number of years. By occupation, Mr. Laprad is a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Ruth Laprad | 3. Fred Laprad |
| 2. John Laprad | 4. Elsie Laprad |

SECTION 7

Children of Martha Barnhart Flora and Benjamin D. Flora (See 61)

-1-

406. RUFUS MARION FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 25, 1866. (33) He united in marriage with NANNIE ELIZABETH BECKNER Dec. 20, 1888. She is the daughter of Samuel O. and Susan Beckner and was born in Botetourt Co., Va. June 23, 1869.

In the year 1906 they moved to Gove County, Kansas near Quinter, where they resided until 1911 when they moved to Arcanum, Darke Co., Ohio where they still live. Mr. Flora is a farmer and with his wife, is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Susan Martha Flora | 4. William Rufus Flora |
| 2. Joel Benjamin Flora | 5. Julia Catharine Flora |
| 3. Henry Samuel Flora | 6. Rosa Elizabeth Flora |

-2-

407. OWEN HENRY FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 25, 1868. He (34) united in marriage with SARAH JANE FISHER March 17, 1892. She is the daughter of Peter and Juda Emeline Fisher, nee Tyree, and was born near Wirtz, Va. August 15, 1869.

In December 1899, he and his family moved from Franklin County, Va. to New Carlisle, Clark Co., Ohio. Later he moved to Miami County, same state. He is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Osborn, Ohio. R.F.D.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Thomas Henry Flora | 6. Nellie Elizabeth Flora |
| 2. Rosa Ellen Flora | 7. Emma Eveline Flora |
| 3. Peter Benjamin Flora | 8. John Carson Flora |
| 4. Nettie Mary Flora | 9. Charles Irvin Flora |
| 5. Effie Susan Flora | |

408. LEANNER SUSAN FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 22, 1869 (35) and died at her home near Bradford, Darke County, Ohio May 26, 1924, aged 54 years, 10 months and 4 days.

She united in marriage with JOHN LETCHER WADE Dec. 3, 1891. He is the son of Robert and Sarah Wade and was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 18, 1859, and died at his home near Bradford, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1922, aged 62 years, 7 months and 20 days.

In the year 1897 the Wade family moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Greene Co., Ohio, near Fairfield and later to Bradford, Darke Co., same state. Mr. Wade was a farmer. They were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Henry Amos Wade | 6. Joel Levi Wade |
| 2. Martha Elizabeth Wade | 7. Daniel Thomas Wade |
| 3. John Benjamin Wade | 8. Hannah Susan Wade |
| 4. Mary Frances Wade | 9. DAVID Robert Wade |
| 5. Lydia Alice Wade | 10. Ella Catherine Wade |

409. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 19, (36) 1870. He went to Ohio in the year 1893.

He united in marriage with LAURA KATHERINE PLUNKET, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane Plunket Dec. 11, 1901. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 13, 1879. Mr. Flora is a farmer and resides in Bethel Twp., Miami Co., Ohio. P.O.: Tippecanoe City, Ohio.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Russel Thomas Flora | 2. Joseph Benjamin Flora |
|------------------------|--------------------------|

410. DANIEL THOMAS FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 11, 1872, where he died April 2, 1898, aged 25 years, 10 months and 21 days. After he became of age he spent one or two years near Twelve Mile, Cass Co., Ind. working on a farm. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. He was unmarried and lived with his parents near Wirtz, Va.

411. ALICE ELLEN FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 7, 1874. (37) February 15, 1896, she went to Fairfield, Greene Co., Ohio, where she was employed in the home of John L. Wade. She united in marriage with EMANUEL J. FUNDERBURG Feb. 19, 1899. He is the son of Samuel and Nancy Funderburg and was born near Huntington, Huntington Co., Indiana July 28, 1867.

In the same month of their marriage, they moved to Mount Morris, Ogle County, Illinois where they resided until Oct. 15, 1906, when they moved to Westphalia, Anderson Co., Kansas. November 1916, they moved to Bradford, Darke Co., Ohio. In the spring of 1918, they moved to Bringhurst, Carroll Co., Indiana, where they have since resided. They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Mr. Funderburg is a farmer

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Martha Ellen Funderburg | 4. Mary Elizabeth Funderburg |
| 2. David Benjamin Funderburg | 5. William Henry Funderburg |
| 3. Frank Flora Funderburg | 6. Mae Alice Funderburg |

412. LIZENA FRANCES FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 11, 1877. She left her native state in September, 1897, for Ohio. In 1904, she went to Kansas, returning to Ohio six years later. During these years she was employed as a domestic.

She united in marriage with MARTIN VAN BUREN COOL Oct. 4, 1923. He is the son of Henry and Sarah Ann Cool and was born in Clark Co., Ohio Aug. 22, 1868. Since marriage they have lived near Bradford, Darke Co., Ohio. Mr. Cool is a farmer. Both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

No issue

413. AMOS JOEL FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 7, 1879. He (38) united in marriage with MARY IRENE BOWMAN Dec. 11, 1902. She is the daughter of Daniel A. and Jane (Wray) Bowman and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 12, 1881. In the year 1911, he and his family moved to Montgomery Co., Ohio, near Trotwood. He is a farmer, and both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

1. Martha E. Flora
2. Marvin E. Flora

3. Marie J. Flora
4. Elsie R. Flora

-9-

414. LYDIA MARY FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 12, 1880. (39)
She united in marriage with WALTER CABEL JAMISON, son of John and Elizabeth Jamison, nee Sink, Jan. 5, 1899. He was born in Branklin Co., VA. Jan. 25, 1879. In the year 1900 they moved to Quinter, Gove Co., Kansas. where with the exception of nineteen months (from March 2, 1922 to Oct. 2, 1923) residence at Pymont, Carroll Co., Indiana, they have since lived. Mr. Jamison is a farmer. Both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

1. John Benjamin Jamison
2. Martha Elizabeth Jamison
3. Lura Mae Jamison
4. Charles Clarence Jamison
5. Ezra Cabel Jamison

6. Edna Ellen Jamison
7. William Richard Jamison
8. Myrl Buford Jamison
9. Joel Houston Jamison
10. Marie Catharine Jamison

-10-

415. HANNAH ELIZABETH FLORA was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 18, (40)
1883. In the year 1905, she left her native state and went to Miami Co., Ohio, where she was employed in the home of Henry Garber and family until her marriage.

She united in marriage with IVAN GARBER, son of Jonathan Perry and Thersa Ellen Garber, nee Oliver, Dec. 24, 1908. Residence: Brookville, Ohio.

Names of children

1. Jonathan B. Garber
2. Robert L. Garber

3. Mary E. Garber
4. Russel D. Garber

SECTION 8

Children of Frances Barnhart Hylton and Francis Marion Hylton
(See 62)

-1-

416. OWEN HARVEY HYLTON was born at Willis, Floyd Co., Va. Dec. 27, (41) 1870, and died at Heber City, Utah May 10, 1909, aged 38 years, 4 months, and 13 days. He graduated from high school at Willis, Va. and taught one term in the public school so his native county. April 1890, he left his native state and moved to Wallsburg, Wasatch Co., Utah, where he resumed teaching.

He united in marriage with SARAH JANE MURDOCK Aug. 15, 1894. She is the daughter of Joseph Stacy Murdock and Jane Murdock, nee Sharp, and was born at Heber City, Utah, Aug. 25, 1874. May 1896, they moved to Park City, Summit Co., Utah. In October 1897, they moved to Salt Lake City. Called on a mission to the southern states, Mr. Hylton left his family at Heber City, Dec. 20, 1900, returning twenty-five months later. By occupation, Mr. Hylton was a teacher and confectioner. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, as is his wife. Mrs. Hylton resides at Heber City, Utah.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Cora Hylton | 5. Winnie Hylton * |
| 2. Wade Murdock Hylton | 6. Owen Hylton ** |
| 3. May Hylton | 7. Sarah Hylton ** |
| 4. Grace Hylton * | |

* Twins

-2-

417. ETHELBERT E. HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va. April 3, 1873. (42) He graduated from high school in Willis, Va. He united in marriage with RUTH ATAWAY VAUGHN May 31, 1894. She is the daughter of Columbus Penn Vaughn and Julia Ann Vaughn and was born in Floyd Co., Va. Nov. 3, 1874, where she died May 14, 1916, aged 41 years, 6 months and 11 days. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

March 26, 1918, Mr. Hylton united in marriage with ZENA DICKERSON, daughter of Elijah Weddle Dickerson and Martha Dickerson. She was born in Floyd Co., Va. March 13, 1894. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. He is a farmer and lifelong resident of Willis, Floyd Co., Virginia.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Elda Julia Hylton | 5. Fred Olen Hylton |
| 2. Hassie Beulah Hylton | 6. Audria Lee Hylton |
| 3. Lelia Clarice Hylton | 7. Carmon Elbert Hylton |
| 4. Treva Frances Hylton | 8. Nida Ruth Hylton |

Second marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 9. Clara Ercel Hylton | 10. Virgil Dickerson Hylton |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|

-3-

418. LEROY MANKIN HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va. March 17, 1875. (43) He graduated from high school at Willis, Va. He united in marriage with ADDIE THOMPSON March 18, 1897. She is the daughter of Floyd Henry Thompson and Anna Thompson, nee Shiloe, and was born Nov. 28, 1876 in Floyd Co., Va., near Willis.

After their marriage, they resided at Willis, Va. until the year 1913, when they moved to Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., same state, and four years later to Nace, same county. Mr. Hylton is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church South. P.O. address: Nace, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Curtis Edwin Hylton | 3. Wayland F. Hylton |
| 2. Julia Ethel Hylton | |

-4-

419. ZEBRUM KEITH HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va. May 7, 1877. He (44) attended high school at Willis, Va. He was united in marriage with ZORA ELLEN VAUGHN March 23, 1899. She is the daughter of Christopher Green Vaughn and Mary Elizabeth Vaughn and was born at Willis, Floyd Co., Va. Sept. 14, 1879.

In March 1906, Mr. Hylton and his family moved from Virginia to Nebraska. The following February he returned to Virginia. March 1, 1909 he moved to Rossville, Clinton Co., Indiana. By occupation he is a farmer and with his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Zebrum Keith Hylton, Jr. | 3. Golda Reva Hylton |
| 2. Beulah Ancie Hylton | 4. Mary Francis Hylton |

420. CHARLES CLEOPHAS HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va. Nov. 8, 1879. (45)
He attended high school at Willis, Va. He united in marriage with
LOUAMINE VAUGHN Feb. 7, 1901. She is the daughter of Columbus Penn and
Julia Ann Vaughn and was born in Floyd Co., Va. June 26, 1880.

Since marriage, they have resided as follows: Willis, Floyd Co., Va.
from 1901 to 1903; at West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio from 1903 to 1904;
Willis, Va. from 1904 to 1905; Auburn, Nebraska from 1905 to 1907; Willis,
Va. from 1907 to 1909; Custer, Mich. from 1909 to 1911; Pittsburg, Darke
Co., Ohio from 1911 to 1917; and Rossville, Clinton Co., Ind. from 1917
to present. Mr. Hylton is a carpenter and with his wife is a member of
the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Ferris Vaughn Hylton | 3. Ralph Conley Hylton |
| 2. Bernice Morris Hylton | |

421. NORA ELLEN HYLTON was born in Floyd Co., Va. July 13, 1881. She (46)
attended high school at Willis, Va. She united in marriage with SHER-
MAN WRITMAN HYLTON March 12, 1903. He is the son of John William and
Rosetta Essie Hylton and was born in Floyd Co., Va. Nov. 26, 1881. Mr.
Hylton is a farmer. Residence; Willis, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Otis Clifton Hylton | 7. Newton Dale Hylton |
| 2. Terrie Clinton Hylton | 8. Lois June Hylton |
| 3. Unice Charley Hylton | 9. Rosetta Norina Hylton |
| 4. Moy Wane Hylton | 10. Francis Laurane Hylton |
| 5. Nettie Ree Hylton | 11. Nora Ethelene Hylton |
| 6. Wada Lee Hylton | 12. Leroy Vasco Hylton |

Children of Jacob and Sarah Barnhart, nee Flora (See 65)

-1-

422. EMILY ANN BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., VA. Aug. 18, 1862 (47) and died in Franklin Co., Kansas Feb. 14, 1918, aged 55 years, 5 months and 26 days.

She united in marriage with JOHNATHAN CRIST Feb. 16, 1888. He is the son of Jacob and Elizabeth Crist, nee Frantz, and was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio, Feb. 5, 1863 and died at Pomona, Franklin Co., Kansas May 21, 1924, aged 61 years, 3 months and 16 days. Mr. Crist was a farmer. After their marriage, they resided in Anderson County for about five years when they moved to Pomona, Franklin County. Both were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Mary Edna Crist | 4. Clarence Henry Crist |
| 2. Josiah Calvin Crist | 5. Sarah Elizabeth Crist |
| 3. Clara Ethel Crist | 6. Ammon Alfred Crist |

-2-

423. WILLIAM RIELY BARNHART was born at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. (48) Oct. 2, 1864. When eight years old, his parents moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Franklin Co., Kansas where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with SUSAN CATHERINE WHISLER Sept. 30, 1886. She is the daughter of Jonathan and Lydia Whisler, nee Frantz, and was born near New Carlisle, Ohio Jan 9. 1866. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and since marriage has resided on his farm in Appanoose Twp., Franklin Co., Kan. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he has served as minister for some years.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Amos Arthur Barnhart | 5. Minnie Minerva Barnhart |
| 2. Effa Elizabeth Barnhart | 6. Orpha Olive Barnhart |
| 3. Anna Ardellia Barnhart | 7. Clarence Clifford Barnhart |
| 4. Ira Irvin Barnhart | |

-3-

424. ELIZABETH FRANCIS BARNHART was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., (49) Va April 29, 1867. When she was six years old, her parents moved from Virginia to Kansas where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with ABRAHAM CHURCHBAUGH Thanksgiving Day, 1892. He was the son of Lewis and Mary Churchbaugh and was born in Douglas Co., Kan. May 4, 1865, where he died July 16, 1895, aged 28 years, 2 months and 12 days. He was a farmer and a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Sept. 3, 1899, Mrs. Churchbaugh married JOHN ELMER COFFELT, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Coffelt, born near Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio July 25, 1866. In June 1909, Mr. Coffelt and his family moved from Douglas Co., Kansas to Garwood, Colorado Co., Texas where they now reside. Mr. Coffelt is the public weighmaster of Garwood and proprietor of a transfer company. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

First marriage

1. Sarah Ethel Churchbaugh

Second marriage

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 2. Ezra Ralph Coffelt | 4. Dora Elizabeth Coffelt |
| 3. Noah Lee Coffelt | |

-4-

425. MARY CATHARINE BARNHART was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., (50) Va. Aug. 14, 1869. When she was three years old, her parents moved from Rocky Mount to Centropolis, Kansas.

She united in marriage with GEORGE SEGAL FORD Oct. 6, 1908. He is the son of Thomas and Elmira Ford and was born in Buchannan Co. Iowa Sept. 10, 1862. After marriage, they resided on a farm five miles north-east of Lawrence, Kansas until February, 1917, when they moved to Lawrence. Mr. Ford is a retired farmer. They are members of the Christian Church.

Residence: 913 Illinois St., Lawrence, Kansas

Names of children

1. Claude William Ford

-5-

426. HENRY ALLEN BARNHART was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. (51) July 17, 1872. When only a few months old, his parents moved to Centropolis, Kansas, where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with LOW EMMA SIMMONS Aug. 12, 1897. She is the daughter of Thomas and Louisa Simmons and was born near Lathrop, Clinton Co., Missouri Feb. 29, 1872. They moved to Ottawa, Kansas in 1914.

Mr. Barnhart is a mechanic and with his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Residence: 825 South Poplar St., Ottawa, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Florence Barnhart | 3. Lottie Barnhart |
| 2. Wilma Barnhart | |

-6-

427. MARTHA JANE BARNHART was born near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan. Dec. 28, 1874, and died Oct. 9, 1875, aged 9 months and 11 days.

-7-

428. LUCY CORA BARNHART was born near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan. (52) May 5, 1877. She united in marriage with WILLIAM M. LYNCH Feb. 16, 1901. He is the son of James Henry and Julia Lynch and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 5, 1874. Mr. Lynch is a farmer. Mrs. Lynch is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Baldwin, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Hazel May Lynch | 3. Infant daughter unnamed |
| 2. Irene Esther Lynch | |

-8-

429. NOAH MANUEL BARNHART was born near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan (53) Sept. 9, 1879. He united in marriage with TEACIE SINK Sept. 28, 1904. She is the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Oyler) Sink and was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1878. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and with his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Residence: Pomona, Kansas

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Violet Marie Barnhart | 2. Lynnette Josephine Barnhart |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|

-9-

430. SARAH LEE BARNHART was born in Franklin Co., Kansas, near Centropolis, Jan. 28, 1862. She united in marriage with MARCUS ELMER BRADSHAW Dec. 7, 1905. He is the son of James Monroe and Lydia Bradshaw and was born in Douglas Co., Kan. July 28, 1877. The same month of their marriage,

they moved to Peyton, El Paso Co., Colorado, where they now reside.
Mr. Bradshaw is a farmer.

Names of children

1. Albert Lee Bradshaw
2. George Elmer Bradshaw

-10-

431. IDA PEARL BARNHART was born near Centropolis, Franklin Co., Kan. (55)
Sept. 20, 1884. She united in marriage with LLOYD SINK Dec. 25, 1907.
He is the son of James and Elizabeth Sink and was born in Franklin Co.,
Va. Oct. 24, 1883. Mr. Sink is a farmer and resides in Franklin Co.,
Kansas. P.O. address: Overbrook, Kan. They are members of the Church of
the Brethren.

Names of children

1. Esda Fay Sink
2. Everett Max Sink
3. Zella Marie Sink

-11-

432. LAURA SAMANTHA BARNHART was born near Centropolis, Franklin Co., (56)
Kansas Feb. 23, 1887. She united in marriage with LESTER SINK Feb. 3,
1910. He is the son of James and Elizabeth Sink and was born in Franklin
Co., Va. July 7, 1887. By occupation, Mr. Sink is a farmer.

Residence: Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas

Names of children

1. Claudene Idelle Sink

SECTION 10

Children of William and Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart, nee Michael
(See 71)

-1-

433. IDA MAY BARNHART was born in Douglas Co., Kan., May 25, 1878 and
died Feb. 23, 1879, aged 8 months and 28 days.

-2-

434. JOHN OWEN BARNHART was born in Douglas Co., Kan., Nov. 5, 1879. (57)
He united in marriage with MARTHA ANN ELIZABETH WRAY Oct. 14, 1903. She
is the daughter of Stephen and Susan Wray and was born June 9, 1881 near
Wirtz, Franklin Co., Virginia.

After a residence of a year or two near Overbrook, Kan., Mr. Barnhart moved to Ellis Co., Oklahoma, near Arnett, where they lived until November 1911, when they moved to Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio. The following year they moved to Clark Co., near New Carlisle, where with the exception of a few years' residence near Brandt, Miami Co., Ohio, they have lived since. Mr. Barnhart is employed by the I.C.&E. Traction Company.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Viola Marie Barnhart | 4. Bertha Mae Barnhart |
| 2. Altea Leola Barnhart | 5. William Ray Barnhart |
| 3. Joseph Franklin Barnhart | 6. Ruth Louise Barnhart |

-3-

435. MARY FRANCIS BARNHART was born near Marion, Douglas Co., Kan. (58) Nov. 9, 1881. She united in marriage with JOHN W. EDGECOMB Nov. 9, 1899. He is the son of William and Anna Edgecomb and was born in Champaign Co., Ill. July 14, 1876. Mr. Edgecomb is a farmer and resides on R.F.D. 1, Overbrook, Kansas. Both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Blanche Gladys Edgecomb | 7. Ruth Ellen Edgecomb |
| 2. Florence Elizabeth Edgecomb | 8. Owen Roscoe Edgecomb |
| 3. Claude William Edgecomb | 9. George Andrew Edgecomb |
| 4. Pluma Frances Edgecomb | 10. Paul Samuel Edgecomb |
| 5. Jesse Albert Edgecomb | 11. John Henry Edgecomb |
| 6. Elsie Pearl Edgecomb | 12. Raymond Robert Edgecomb |

-4-

436. JESSE WILLIAM BARNHART was born in Douglas Co., Kan. Sept. 11, (59) 1883. He went to Pratt County, Kansas in the year 1898. He united in marriage with LYDIA WAGONER Oct. 19, 1913. She is the daughter of John and Mary Wagoner and was born in St. Clair Co., Mo. Feb. 14, 1876. He is a farmer and resides near Sawyer, Pratt County, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Vernia Barnhart | 3. Alvin Barnhart * |
| 2. Ivan Barnhart | 4. Alva Barnhart * |

*Twins

437. SARAH ELIZABETH BARNHART was born in Osage Co., Kansas, Aug. 3, (60) 1885. She united in marriage with WILLIAM ARTHUR HOWSER Sept. 29, 1904. He is the son of John and Elizabeth Howser and was born in Franklin Co., Kan., March 10, 1884. Mr. Howser is a farmer and resides near Baldwin, Douglas Co., Kansas on R.F.D. 2. Both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Earl William Howser | 3. Fred Alvin Howser |
| 2. Verna Anna Howser | 4. John Albert Howser |

438. LEE ELMER BARNHART was born near Overbrook, Osage Co., Kans. April (61) 26, 1887. When he became of age, he went to Sawyer, Pratt Co., Kansas. Oct. 17, 1909, he united in marriage with EFFIE LELIA WRAY, daughter of James William and Mary Ellen Wray, nee Flora. She was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 11, 1882, and died near Sawyer, Pratt Co., Kan. Dec. 9, 1918, aged 36 years, 3 months and 28 days. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

February 22, 1919, Mr. Barnhart returned to Overbrook, Kan. He united in marriage with ELIZABETH MAY CRIST March 27, 1921. She is the daughter of Nicolas and Sarah Crist, nee Brubaker, and was born near North Hampton, Clark Co., Ohio, Dec. 30, 1885. Mr. Barnhart moved to Baldwin, Douglas Co., Kansas, Oct. 1, 1924. He is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Vergie Barnhart | 3. Orpha Barnhart |
| 2. Evelyn Barnhart | 4. Roy William Barnhart |

Second marriage

None reported

439. LAURA ANNA BARNHART was born near Overbrook, Osage Co., Kan. Feb. (62) 22, 1890. She united in marriage with THOMAS WILLIAMS Aug. 11, 1908. He was the son of Andrew and Amanda Williams and was born in Missouri March 12, 1870. Mr. Williams was a farmer.

January 1, 1918, Mrs. Williams united in marriage with PHILLIP ELMER SHOAP, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Jan Shoap. He was born March 31, 1869 at Harrisburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. Mr. Shoap is a farmer. Since her marriage, Mrs. Shoap has resided mostly in Franklin and Winfield Counties, Kansas. Present address: Isabel, Barbour Co., Kansas.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Clyde Calvin Williams | 3. Florence Lavern Williams |
| 2. Gladys Lorene Williams | |

Second marriage

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 4. Kenneth Robert Shoap | 5. Mary Ardelle Shoap |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|

-8-

440. NANCY EDNA BARNHART was born near Overbrook, Kan., Feb. 12, 1891. (63) She united in marriage with SAMUEL M. MURRAY Oct. 18, 1913. He was the son of Thomas David and Catherine Murray, nee Wagoner, was born at Encampment, Carbon Co., Wyoming, Dec. 5, 1893 and died at Salida, Calif. Feb. 1, 1924, aged 30 years, 1 month and 26 days. Mr. Murray was instantly killed in an automobile accident.

After marriage, they resided at Isabel, Barbour Co., Kansas until Sept. 6, 1918 when they moved to Salida, California. Mr. Murray was a farmer. Mrs. Murray is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church as was her husband.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Alva Joe Murray | 3. Richard Earl Murray |
| 2. Robert Lee Murray | |

-9-

441. EZRA EARL BARNHART was born near Overbrook, Kan., Dec. 20, 1892. After completing his public school work, he attended the Kansas State Normal College at Emporia, McPherson College, McPherson, Kan. and LaVerne College, LaVerne, California.

He united in marriage with FLORENCE HARRIET KREPS at LaVerne, Calif. Sept. 2, 1923. She is the daughter of John Howard and Hadessa Annice Kreps and was born in Richardson Co., Neb., Feb. 3, 1899. They are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as a minister since May 22, 1920. He is a student at LaVerne College.

No children reported

442. RAY CALVIN BARNHART was born in Osage Co., Kansas Sept. 17, 1894. (64)
He united in marriage with MARGARET PRICE Nov. 12, 1913. She is the
daughter of Merathe and Rindia Price, nee Clark, and was born at Topeka,
Shawnee Co., Kan., June 25, 1895. Mr. Barnhart is a farmer and resides
near Overbrook, Kansas.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Golda Marie Barnhart | 3. Everett Calvin Barnhart |
| 2. Teddy Alvin Barnhart | 4. Arzella Irene Barnhart |

443. IVA GLADYS BARNHART was born near Overbrook, Douglas Co., Kan. (65)
Sept. 24, 1900. She united in marriage with JESSE CARNEY Aug. 20, 1924.
He was born in Jackson Co., Iowa April 17, 1899. Mr. Carney is a student
at McPherson College, Kansas.

Names of children

1. Elden LeRoy Carney

SECTION 11

Children of Susannah Peters Kinzie and Caleb Kinzie. (See 74)

444. JOEL HENRY KINZIE was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 10, 1859. (66)
When he was eight years old, his parents moved from Franklin Co., Va.
to Cass Co., Indiana and settled near Logansport. In the year 1870, they
moved to Douglas Co., Kansas and later to Jewell County, where he grew to
manhood.

He united in marriage with NELLIE MISSOURI DAGGETT Dec. 25, 1883.
She was the daughter of Albion and Sarah Daggett and was born in Champaign
Co., Ill., March 14, 1864, and died July 19, 1917 at Marshalltown, Iowa,
aged 53 years, 4 months and 5 days.

After their marriage, they lived in Republic Co., Kan. near Scandia,
and near Burr Oak, Jewell County, until the year 1916 when they moved to
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, where he was the superintendent of the
Old Peoples' Home.

August 30, 1918, Mr. Kinzie united in marriage with SARAH E. PITZEE,
nee SANGER, of Linside, W. Va. She is the daughter of Henry and Susannah

Sanger and widow of William R. Pitzee. She was born Mary 24, 1849 in Rockingham County, Virginia.

Mr. Kinzie is a farmer by occupation. He served four years as superintendent of the Old Peoples' Home at Marshalltown, Iowa. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren of which his first wife was also a member, and of which he has served as deacon since Sept., 1903.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Sarah Elizabeth Kinzie | 4. John Willis Kinzie |
| 2. Mary Susannah Kinzie | 5. Alice Rachel Norwood Kinzie |
| 3. Rufus Albion Kinzie | |

-2-

445. FRANCES AGNES KINZIE was born in Franklin Co., Virginia May 29, (67) 1861. When six years of age, her parents migrated to Indiana and three years later to Knasas where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with JAMES WILLIAM SINGER Aug. 28, 1881. He was the son of Frank and Susannah Singer and was born in Marshall Co., Iowa, Nov. 16, 1860, and died at his home at Hardy, Nuckolls Co., Nebr. June 28, 1920, aged 59 years, 6 months and 12 days. After marriage, they resided at Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kansas until Feb. 27, 1907, when they moved to Hardy, Nebraska. Mr. Singer was a farmer and blacksmith. Mrs. Singer is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Lola Florence Singer | 4. Iva Emma Singer |
| 2. Grace Susannah Singer | 5. Infant son unnamed |
| 3. Mary Elizabeth Singer | 6. Bessie Francis Singer |

-3-

446. DAVID LEWIS KINZIE was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 22, 1863. (68) When he was foru years of age, his parents moved to Cass Co., Ind. and later to Douglas Co., Kans. In the year 1876, they moved to Jewell Co., where he grew to maturity.

He united in marriage with EUDORA BELLE AUSTIN Feb. 20, 1887. She si the daughter of Amos William and Malinda Austin and was born at Oregon, Ogle Co., Illinois Oct. 2, 1866. In October, 1888, Mr. Kinzie and his family migrated from Jewell Co., Kansas to Garnsville, Cooke Co., Texas. In September 1898, they moved to Ripley, Payne Co., Oklahoma where they they now reside. Mr. Kinzie is a farmer, and he and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Oliver Delmore Kinzie | 4. Charles Owen Kinzie |
| 2. Rena Maude Kinzie | 5. Nellie Belle Kinzie |
| 3. William Caleb Kinzie | 6. Beulah Fern Kinzie |

-4-

447. ELIZABETH MARGARET KINZIE was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 23, (69) 1866. When one year old, her parents moved from Virginia to Indiana. Three years later they moved to Kansas where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with ALBION CURTIS DAGGETT Dec. 20, 1885. He is the son of Albion and Sarah Daggett, nee Hillery, and was born at Franklin Grove, Lee Co., Ill. After marriage, they resided in Republic and Jewell Counties, Kansas, with the exception of one year (1895-96) spent in pastoral work in Denver, Colorado, until the year 1902, when they moved to Covert, Osborne Co., Kan. In 1921 they moved to Independence, Montgomery Co., same state. Mr. Daggett is a farmer, minister, and evangelist. Mrs. Daggett and her husband are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since Dec. 30, 1886. He was ordained in June, 1899. Residence: 915 W. Main St., Independence, Kan.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Mary Ellen Daggett | 3. John William Daggett |
| 2. Martha Alaretta Daggett | 4. Rufus Lemual Daggett |

-5-

448. JOHN EDWARD KINZIE was born near Logansport, Cass Co., Ind. March (70) 25, 1869. When one year old, his parents migrated to Kansas where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with EMMA W. ROUK Sept. 20, 1890. She is the daughter of David and Catharine Rouk and was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., June 29, 1869.

Since their marriage they have resided at the following places: Madison, Greenwood Co., Kan. 1890-1897; Poncha City, Kay Co., Okla. 1897-1912; Belleville, Republic Co., Kan 1912-1915; Haxtum, Phillips Co., Colo. 1915-1920; Clovis, Curry Co., N. Mexico 1920-1924. In March 1924 they returned to Haxtum, Colorado, where they now reside.

Mr. Kinzie is a farmer and they are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Albert David Kinzie | 6. Ora Ambrose Kinzie |
| 2. Alice Catharine Kinzie | 7. Mary Ethel Kinzie |
| 3. Nellie Olivia Kinzie | 8. Virgil Matthew Kinzie |
| 4. Merle Ray Kinzie | 9. Florence marie Kinzie |
| 5. Effie May Kinzie | |

-6-

449. MARY ANNA KINZIE was born in Douglas Co., Kan. Nov. 17, 1871. When (71) about one year old, her parents moved to Ionia, Jewell Co., Kan. where she grew to maturity.

She united in marriage with GEORGE KIRKPATRICK HILDRETH July 31, 1892. He is the son of Columbus and Henrietta Hildreth and was born in Hancock Co., Ill. Jan. 20, 1857 and died at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa, Arpeil 29, 1922, aged 65 years, 3 months and 9 days.

After marriage they resided at Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kan. until Sept. 1, 1918, when they moved to Marshalltown, Iowa. By occupation, Mr. Hildreth was a butcher and a proprietor of a meat market in Burr Oak, Kan. for twenty years. They are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Residence: Marshalltown, Iowa, R.F.D. 2.

-7-

450. LYDIA MAE KINZIE was born near Ionia, Jewell Co., Kan. Nov. 3, (72) 1874. She united in marriage with CHARLES FREEMONT ALEXANDER March 25, 1914. He is the son of Nathan and Elizabeth Alexander and was born at Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa Nov. 2, 1871. Since marriage, they have resided near Burr Oak, Jewell Co., Kansas. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Alexander is a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Lawrence Charles Alexander | 2. Ruth Aleene Alexander |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|

Children of Jacob B. Peters and Martha Ann Bowman Peters (See 76)

-1-

451. AMOS LEE PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va., May 12, 1867 and died in Miami Co., Indiana Nov. 20, 1900, aged 33 years, 6 months and 8 days.

By occupation, he was a railroader. He resided for the most part in Graham, Tazwell Co., West Virginia. He was unmarried.

-2-

452. BENJAMIN MARION PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 14, 1868, and died in Princeton, West Virginia Sept. 26, 1891, aged 23 years, 2 months and 12 days. He was employed in a foundry and also worked on the railroad. Resided at Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Virginia. He was unmarried.

-3-

453. FRANCES PARRIZADE PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 11, (73) 1870. She united in marriage with PETER LEE ANGLE Feb. 10, 1895. He is the son of Aaron P. and Mary Ellen Angle, nee Bowman, and was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. March 6, 1870 and died at his home near Peru, Miami Co., Indiana Feb. 7, 1925, aged 54 years, 11 months and 1 day. By occupation, Mr. Angle was a farmer. Mrs. Angle is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Peru, Ind. RFD 7.

Names of children

1. Walter Marion Angle
2. Bessie Ellen Angle

3. Ellis Theodore Angle

-4-

454. JOEL I. PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1871 and died in Pulaski Co., Virginia July 29, 1894, aged 22 years, 9 months and 28 days. He resided at Egelston, Virginia. He was unmarried.

-5-

455. JOHN WALTON PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 15, 1873. (74) In the year 1897, he went to Muscoga Co., Georgia and later to Pickens County. He has been married three times. His first wife was MARY VIRGINIA SAPHRONIA LAYMAN (See 509), daughter of Benjamin Harden and Drucilla

Layman, nee Boone (See 83). Their marriage occurred Sept. 24, 1900. She was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 28, 1874. Before marriage she taught six terms of school in her native state. She died at Elsinore, Riverside Co., California Dec. 11, 1906, aged 32 years, 2 months and 13 days. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Mr. Peters' second wife was EMMA MONTGOMERY, nee CONWILL, daughter of Allen Robinson Conwill and Mariah Conwill, nee Henry, and was the widow of John Steele Montgomery. They were married Dec. 25, 1908. She was born at Centerville, Bibb Co., Alabama Sept. 15, 1871, and died at Selma, Dallas Co., Ala. Feb. 24, 1919, aged 47 years, 5 months and 9 days. She was a member of the M.E. Church South.

November 6, 1923, Mr. Peters united in marriage with ETHEL LOUSIANNA McKEE, daughter of Edwin Leroy and Martha McKee, nee Courtney. She was born at Staunton, Chilton Co., Ala. April 29, 1884.

After his first marriage, Mr. Peters resided in Pickens Co., Georgia, near Nelson, until April 1905 when he and his family moved to Elsinore, Calif. In April, 1907, he moved to Selma, Dallas Co., Alabama. He is a marble and granite dealer and, with his wife, is a member of the M.E. Church South. Residence: 801 Parkham Ave., Selma, Ala.

Names of children

First marriage

1. John Walton Peters, Jr.

Second marriage

2. Mabelle Lillian Peters

Third marriage - no issue

-6-

456. MARY SUSAN PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 14, 1874, where she died Feb. 14, 1890, aged 15 years and 8 months. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

-7-

457. IRENE ANN ELIZABETH PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. April 8, (75) 1876. She united in marriage with CURTIS EUGENE BOONE Oct. 9, 1905. He is the son of Mordecai Dempsey Boone and Mary Ellen Boone, nee Montgomery, and was born at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. May 31, 1878.

Mr. and Mrs. Boone have resided in Bluefield, West Virginia since their marriage. Mr. Boone is employed in a railroad office. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: 2020 Wythe Ave., Bluefield, WV.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ralston Irving Boone | 3. Eugene Dempsey Boone |
| 2. Virginia Frances Boone | |

-8-

458. DAVID PRICE PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 2, 1878 and died August 28, 1884, aged 6 years, 2 months and 26 days.

-9-

459. HIRAM FRANKLIN PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va., June 13, 1880. (76) He united in marriage with DAISY MABEL LAYMAN (See 512) Feb. 10, 1903. She is the daughter of Benjamin Harden and Drucilla Layman, nee Boone (See 83) and was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 18, 1880. Mrs. Peters taught six terms in the public schools of her native state.

Mr. Peters moved to Miami Co., Indiana in 1900. Since marriage, with the exception of two years' residence near Bunker Hill, they have lived near Peru. Mr. Peters is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church, while his wife is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

Residence: Peru, Indiana, RFD 10.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Norman Hiram Peters | 4. Mabel Frances Peters |
| 2. Herman Galen Peters | 5. Mildred Drucilla Peters |
| 3. Layman Robert Peters | 6. John Weldon Peters |

-10-

460. WILLIAM JACOB PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. April 9, 1885. (77) He left his native state Feb. 24, 1906 for Peru, Miami Co., Indiana where he has since resided. He united in marriage with MARY ELLEN BOONE Feb. 24, 1912. She is the daughter of Joseph Benjamin and Alice Elizabeth Boone, nee Angle, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 22, 1886. Mr. Peters is a carpenter. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: RFD 10, Peru, Indiana.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Virginia Irene Peters | 3. Elizabeth Ann Peters |
| 2. Robert Leolin Peters | |

SECTION 13

Children of John O. and Mary Elizabeth Harrington Peters (See 77)

-1-

461. HENRY ALLEN PETERS was born at Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio Oct. 28, (78) 1865. When eighteen months old, his parents moved to Kennett, Va., where he grew to maturity. August 16, 1886, he went to Mexico, Miami Co., Ind.

He united in marriage with SALUDA JANEMARTIN Sept. 8, 1889. She is the daughter of James Edward and Elizabeth Martin and was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 14, 1872. In March 1893, Mr. Peters and his family moved from Mexico, Ind. to Logansport, same state. He is employed in the repair shops of the PCC&St.LRR Co. Residence: 216 W. Linden, Ave., Logansport, Indiana.

Names of children

1. Mary Eleanor Peters

-2-

452. JOSEPHUS HARRINGTON PETERS was born at Kennett, Franklin Co., Va. (79) May 26, 1866. He united in marriage with JOSEPHINE WARD Sept. 26, 1886. She is the daughter of William and Mary Ward and was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 22, 1865. Early in the year 1887, they moved to Princeton, Caldwell Co., Kentucky where they have since resided. Mr. Peters is a farmer and they are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. John Lee Peters | 7. Rosa Edna Peters |
| 2. Dewey Alfred Peters | 8. Charles Pallard Peters |
| 3. Luther Perican Peters | 9. Orbie Naff Peters |
| 4. Eli Bishop Peters | 10. Mana Elizabeth Peters |
| 5. Mary Susan Peters | 11. Lucy Ellen Peters |
| 6. James William Peters | |

-3-

463. EDWARD LEE PETERS was born in Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 15, 1869. (80) He united in marriage with JULIA KATHERINE ANGLE Jan. 10, 1893. She is the daughter of Aaron and Mary Jane Angle, nee Bernit, and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 28, 1868. In the year 1909, Mr. Peters with his family left Franklin Co., Va., arriving in Mexico, Miami Co., Indiana, Nov. 8, where he has since resided. He is a railroad employee.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. George Thomas Peters | 3. John Hobart Peters |
| 2. Charles Edward Peters | 4. Joel Aaron Peters |

SECTION 14

Children of William H. Peters and Alice Elizabeth Wray Peters and
Mary Ann Bowman Peters (SEe 79)

-1-

464. PETER PENN PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April (81) 19, 1872. Leaving his native state, he went to Miami County, Ohio in April, 1894. He worked on a farm, near Brandt during the summer months. He attended Bethel Twp. high school a few months the following winter and Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, the year of 1895-96.

He united in marriage with SARAH ELLEN TANNREUTHER Oct. 29, 1896. She is the daughter of John and Sarah Tannreuther and was born in Miami Co., Ohio March 29, 1868. Since their marriage they have resided respectively at North Manchester, Indiana from Nov. 1896 until July 1900; Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 1900 until July 1902; Battle Creek, Michigan, July 1902 until June 1903; Newport News, Virginia August 1903 until April 1906; Dayton, Ohio May-Oct. 1906; San Gabriel, California, Nov. 1906 to the present. During their stay in North Manchester, Ind., both Mr. and Mrs. Peters attended Manchester College. They are members of the Church of the Brethren. Mr. Peters is a citrous orchardist and resides at San Gabriel, Calif., RFD 2, Box 820.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Thelma Virginia Peters | 2. Angelynn Lucile Peters |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|

-2-

465. ABRAHAM CHRISTIAN PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co. Va. Nov. (82) 24, 1873. He united in marriage with LULA HADEN ELLER May 27, 1897. She was the daughter of Abraham Charles and Saloma Eller and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. Nov. 22, 1875, and died near Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1916, aged 40 years, 11 months and 9 days. She was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

August 17, 1918, Mr. Peters united in marriage with MARY ANNA GARBER, daughter of Philp Wampler and Emma Almedia Garber. She was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio July 7, 1892. In the year 1916, Mr. Peters, with his

family, moved to Allen Co., Ohio, near Lima, where he now resides. He is a farmer and with his wife, is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Lima, Ohio, RFD 7.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Saloma Ethel Peters | 3. Clarence William Ray Peters |
| 2. Harry Abraham Peters | 4. Mary Hazel Peters |

Second marriage

5. Clifford Vernon Peters

-3-

466. CASSIE ELIZABETH PETERS (See) (Sic)

-4-

467. SOLOMON HIRAM PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Dec. (83) 10, 1876. He went to Ohio in September, 1906. He made his home at Amos Hyre's in Montgomery County until 1910 when he went to Indianapolis, Indiana. He united in marriage with ANNIE ELIZABETH BOOTHE (See 493) Feb. 9, 1912 in Roanoke City, Va. She is the daughter of William Jonah and Mary Jane Boothe, nee Peters (See 91), and was born at Peterstown, Monroe Co., West Virginia Aug. 4, 1887.

After their marriage, they resided in Indianapolis, Ind. until March 1918 when they moved to Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio. After several years' residence there, they moved to Bradford. Mr. Peters is a railroad employee. He and his wife are members of the Christian Church.

Residence: 308 Liberty Street, Bradford, Ohio.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Ora W. Peters | 2. Cleo Quintin Peters |
|------------------|------------------------|

-5-

468. VALARIE BELL PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 12, 1880, where she died Oct. 3, 1902, aged 21 years, 11 months and 21 days.

-6-

469. ALICE IRENE PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 21, (84) 1886 and died at Modesto, Stanislaus Co., California May 30, 1921, aged 35 years, 3 months and 9 days. March 1908, she went to Miami Co., Ohio

where she made her home with her sister, Mrs. Cassie Brubaker.

July 14, 1919, at Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, she united in marriage with GEORGE EDWARD ELSTUN, son of Horace B. and Lucinda Elstun. He was born at Shilo, Claremont Co., Ohio, Nov. 3, 1889. By occupation, Mr. Elstun is a rancher. Mrs. Elstun was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church of which her husband is also a member.

Residence: Modesto, California

Names of children

1. Alie Mary Elstun

-7-

470. MARTHA FRANCES PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 3, 1887 and died near Covington, Miami Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1918, aged 30 years, 3 months and 25 days.

She went to Ohio about the year 1910 and worked in several homes in or near Miami County. She united in marriage with ROY DENLINGER Dec. 12, 1914. He is the son of Joseph and Hettie Denlinger and was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1889. Mr. and Mrs. Denlinger were members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

No issue

Note: March 27, 1919, Mr. Denlinger married Ada Brubaker, daughter of Emery and Annie Brubaker. She was born Oct. 3, 1892. Mr. Denlinger is a farmer and resides at Covington, Miami Co., Ohio.

-8-

471. AARON NEWTON PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April (85) 7, 1889. He united in marriage with EFFIE CATHARINE MILLER Dec. 20, 1911. She is the daughter of David D. and Alice Miller and was born in Allen Co., Ohio May 7, 1888. After their marriage, they resided in Franklin Co., Va. until Jan. 8, 1913 when they moved to Allen Co., Ohio. Mr. Peters is a farmer and, with his wife, a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: RFD 7, Lima, Ohio.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. William Denton Peters | 5. Edith Mae Peters |
| 2. Daniel Clyde Peters | 6. Leland Franklin Peters |
| 3. Mary Alice Peters | 7. Gladys Ruth Peters |
| 4. Martha Elizabeth Peters | |

472. MARY IDA PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 1, (86) 1890. She united in marriage with WILLIAM JACKSON SINK Dec. 25, 1911. He is the son of Jesse Marion and Sarah Sink and was born in Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1889. By occupation, Mr. Sink is a farmer. Mrs. Sink and husband are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church and lifelong residents of their native county.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Jesse William Sink | 5. Nelson Orval Sink |
| 2. Lloyd Abraham Sink | 6. Clinton Wilbur Sink |
| 3. Roy David Sink | 7. Mary Elizabeth Sink |
| 4. Ethel Marie Sink | 8. Wilfred Nathaniel Sink |

473. LYDIA SUSAN PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. March (87) 27, 1892. She united in marriage with DEE MORTON LAYMAN Dec. 25, 1912. He is the son of Joel and Elizabeth Layman and was born in Franklin Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1889. Mr. Layman is a farmer. They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Wirtz, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Ezra R. Layman | 4. Paul H. Layman |
| 2. Orph A. Layman | 5. William I. Layman |
| 3. REva E. Layman | 6. Glenna May Layman |

474. SALLIE ETHEL PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. (88) 10, 1893. She united in marriage with HENRY DANIEL BOWMAN April 19, 1922. He is the son of Benjamin Harvey and Ida Elizabeth Bowman and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 27, 1898. Since marriage, they have resided on RFD 1, Wirtz, Va. Mr. Bowman is a farmer; both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

1. William Benjamin Bowman

475. JOEL HOWARD PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 17, (89) 1895. He united in marriage with MARY MAGDALENE BOOTHE Dec. 22, 1915 in Franklin Co., Va. She is the daughter of Dewitt and Mary Boothe and

was born in Monroe Co., West Virginia Oct. 2, 1894. The year following their marriage (Oct. 20, 1916) they moved to Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. February 26, 1920, they returned to Wirtz, Va. Mr. Peters is a farmer and, with his wife, a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Wirtz, Virginia, RFD 1.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Mary Irene Peters | 4. Ethelene Gladys Peters |
| 2. Martha Pauline Peters | 5. Joel Howard Peters, Jr. |
| 3. William Howard Peters | |

-13-

476. JOHN EDWIN PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 30, 1897 where he died, July 16, 1899, aged 1 year, 10 months and 16 days.

-14-

477. CHARLES WILLIAM PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co. Va. (90) Jan. 26, 1900. He left his native state and went to Ohio Jan. 20, 1921. He was employed by Levi Bowman on his farm in Miami County until November 20, 1922. December 23, 1922, in Franklin Co., Va., he united in marriage with MARY BLANCHE MONTGOMERY, daughter of David Andrew and Parthenia Jane Montgomery. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 28, 1902.

Since February 1, 1923, they have resided in Miami Co., Ohio. Mr. Peters is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: RFD 3, Covington, Ohio.

Names of children

1. Elsie Mae Peters

-15-

478. HENRY DAVID PETERS was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Aug 11, 1902. He left his native state Jan. 1, 1923 and went to Lima, Allen Co., Ohio. Feb. 9, 1924, he married MARY ALTA MILLER, daughter of Christian and Emeline Miller. She was born near Lima, O. Jan. 23, 1900. He is a farmer and, with his wife, a member os the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Lima, Ohio, RFD 7.

No children reported

SECTION 15

Children of Martha Ann Peters Boone and Jacob Chesley Boone (See 80)

-1-

479. VIRGINIA ETTA BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. (91) Sept. 25, 1870. She united in marriage with WADE HAMPTON MASON Dec. 24, 1896. He is the son of William and Alice Ann Mason and was born at Callaway, Franklin Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1870. Dec. 27, 1898, they moved to Callaway, where they have since resided. Mr. Mason is a farmer. Both are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: RFD 2, Callaway.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. William Metan Mason | 5. Pauline Elizabeth Mason |
| 2. Walter Jacob Mason | 6. Daniel Washington Mason |
| 3. Thomas Hampton Mason | 7. Robert Boone Mason |
| 4. Annie Lee Mason | 8. Edward Jackson Mason |

-2-

480. IDA ELIZABETH BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. (92) Aug. 13, 1872. She united in marriage with JOHN HARVEY BOWMAN March 27, 1898. He is the son of John Edwin and Mary Elizabeth Bowman, nee Hopkins, and was born at Bonbrook, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 23, 1873. Shortly after their marriage they moved to Covington, Miami Co., Ohio. Since then they have resided at Red Key and Dunkirk, Indiana; Monumnet, Kansas; Wild Horse, Colorado, returning to Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, Feb. 14, 1913, where they now reside. Mrs. Bowman and her husband are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Mr. Bowman is a farmer. Residence: Piqua, Oh RFD 1

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Martha Elizabeth Bowman | 4. Daniel Robert Bowman |
| 2. Jacob Edwin Bowman | 5. Charles Dempsey Bowman |
| 3. Mary Etta Bowman | |

-3-

481. MARY KIZZIAH BOONE was born at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va., April 11, 1874, where she died Sept. 20, 1875, aged 1 year, 5 months & 9 days.

-4-

482. DANIEL J. BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. April 10, 1875, where he died Oct. 2, 1915, aged 39 years, 5 months & 22 days.

Preparatory to entering medical school, he taught school and canvassed for several years. He entered the Virginia College of Medicine, Richmond, Va. about the year 1902 where, in his fourth year, he contacted tuberculosis. With the hope of regaining his health, he went to Southern California. While there, he was quite successful in the real estate and nursery business. June, 1915, he returned to his home in Virginia where he died the following October. He was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. He resided in Los Angeles and Banning while in California.

-5-

483. CEPHAS R. BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va., Dec. (93) 29, 1878. IN the year 1900, he went to Indiana, arriving at Logansport February 14th. The following year, 1901, he worked on a farm near Brandt, Miami Co., Ohio. He united in marriage with NANNIE BELLE BYRD Feb. 23, 1905. She is the daughter of James Lewis and Juliana Martha Byrd and was born at Redwood, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 10, 1883.

Since marriage they have resided at Red Key, Indiana from 1905 to 1907; Wild Horse, Cheyenne Co., Colorado 1907 to 1912; Virginia, Gage Co., Nebraska 1912 to 1921; Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Indiana 1921 to present. Mr. Boone is a farmer by occupation. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church in which he has served as minister since Oct. 2, 1902.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Ruby Armenta Boone | 5. Annie Julia Boone |
| 2. Jesse Carleton Boone | 6. Aretas Cephas Boone |
| 3. James Daniel Boone | 7. Earl Vincent Boone |
| 4. Oscar Jacob Boone | 8. Alma Elizabeth Boone |

-6-

484. JOEL A. BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va., July 17, 1881 where he died Sept. 19, 1881, aged 2 months and 2 days.

-7-

485. LYDIA ELLEN BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 29, 1882, where she died July 21, 1885, aged 2 yrs, 7 mons, & 22 days.

486. HENRY E. BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. (94)
March 17, 1885. He united in marriage with ALICE SALOMA BRUBAKER
Dec. 15, 1909. (See 378) She is the daughter of Josiah E. and Lucy
Medora Brubaker and was born near Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1888.
By occupation, Mr. Boone is a farmer. He and his wife are members of
the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Rocky Mount, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Edith Lois Boone | 6. Josiah Harold Boone |
| 2. Elbert Glenn Boone | 7. Daniel Jacob Boone |
| 3. Lucile Frances Boone | 8. David Brubaker Boone |
| 4. Leah Irene Boone | 9. Gladys Saloma Boone |
| 5. Henry Ward Boone | |

487. NANNIE HOLLON BOONE. (See 80)

488. JESSIE IRENE BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va.
March 3, 1881. Being diligent in school, she acquired the ability to
teach school; teaching one term at Calico Rock, Va. She is a member of
the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. She resides at the home of her
parents.

489. JOHN D. BOONE was born near Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. June 5, (95)
1894. He united in marriage with ALICE MOETTA KING June 15, 1918. She
is the daughter of John Reuben and Lutitia Jane King and was born at
Shanesville, Montgomery Co., Va. Nov. 7, 1900. Mr. Boone is a farmer.
They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Residence: Rocky Mount, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Anna Lutitia Boone | 3. Jessie Alice Boone |
| 2. John Chesley Boone | 4. Thomas Elwood Boone |

Children of Mary Jane Peters Boothe and William Jonah Boothe (See 81)

-1-

490. JOEL PRICE BOOTHE was born near Peterstown, Monroe Co., W. Va. (96) Feb. 22, 1880. He united in marriage with NANNIE VICTORIA SINK (See 520) Dec. 26, 1906. She is the daughter of John Tyree and Mary Elizabeth Sink, nee Layman, (See 86) and was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 6, 1880. Mr. Boothe is a farmer and a lifelong resident of his native county. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Carlton Grant Boothe | 5. Virginia Compton Boothe |
| 2. Mary Elizabeth Boothe | 6. Eugene Hinter Boothe |
| 3. Chesley Howard Boothe | 7. James Glen Boothe |
| 4. Hobert Poindexter Boothe | |

-2-

491. LUCY IRENE BOOTHE was born near Peterstown, Monroe Co., W.Va. Sept. (97) 12, 1882. She united in marriage with JOHN CROCKET ROBINSON July 13, 1904. He was the son of Samuel Henry and Julia Robinson, nee Penington, and was born at Peterstown, Monroe Co., W.Va., Nov. 20, 1877, where he died Jan. 28, 1912, aged 34 years, 2 months and 6 days. Mr. Robinson was a farmer and a lifelong resident of his native county. Mrs. Robinson is a member of the Baptist Church, as was her husband. Residence: Peterstown, West Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Annie Carington Robinson | 3. Norman Fisher Robinson |
| 2. Paul Rivers Robinson | |

-3-

492. WILLIAM ARTHUR BOOTHE was born near Peterstown, Monroe Co., W.Va. (98) April 17, 1885. He united in marriage with BERTA ELIZA SIDES Dec. 30, 1914. She is the daughter of Lewis Harmon and Nancy Sides, nee Faw, and was born at Winston Salem, Forsythe Co., North Carolina March 22, 1886.

After marriage they lived one year in Monroe Co., W. Va., three years in Winston Salem, N.C. In 1918, they moved to Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio. By occupation, Mr. Boothe is a farmer and a miller. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Residence: Trotwood, Ohio.

Names of children

1. Ezra Paul Boothe

-4-

493. ANNIE ELIZABETH BOOTHE (See 467)

-5-

494. MARY ELLEN BOOTHE was born near Peterstown, Monroe Co., W.Va. Jan. (99) 17, 1890. She united in marriage with JOHN FILMORE RIDGWAY Dec. 9, 1915. He is the son of Abner and Margaret Ridgway and was born in Virginia, near Bristol, Tenn. March 4, 1888 and died near Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio, March 2, 1922, aged 33 years, 11 months and 28 days.

After their marriage, they lived for awhile at Boston, Wayne Co., Indiana. Then they lived in Eaton, Cleveland, Akron and Hamilton, Ohio where Mr. Ridgway engaged in the taxi and bus transportation business. Mrs. Ridgway is a member of the Church of God.

Residence: Hamilton, Ohio, RFD 7.

Names of children

1. Edward Clawson Ridgway
2. Gladys Ruth Ridgway

-6-

495. CHARLES POINDEXTER BOOTHE was born near Peterstown, Monroe Co., W. Va., Aug. 10, 1892. After becoming of age, he went to Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio, where he was employed on a farm.

September 1, 1920, he united in marriage with ETHEL FERN KUNS, daughter of John G. and Rachael O. Kuns, nee Garber. She was born near Trotwood, Montgomery Co., Ohio, June 6, 1890. By occupation, Mr. Boothe is a carpenter and, with his wife, is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Trotwood, Ohio

No children

-7-

496. HETTIE FRANCES BOOTHE was born at Peterstown, Monroe Co., W. Va. Sept. 5, 1894. She united in marriage with IRA EDWARD CROSIER Feb. 14, 1923. He is the son of Augustus Columbus Crosier and Rebecca Ann (Dowdy) Crosier and was born at Linside, W. Va., Feb. 4, 1892. After their marr-

iage, they lived near Cashmere, Monroe Co., West Virginia until Jan. 30, 1924, when they moved to West Alexandria, Preble Co., Ohio. Mr. Crosier is a farmer. They are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: RFD 2, West Alexandria, Ohio.

No children

-8-

497. KEITH EVERETT BOOTHE was born near Peterstown, Monroe Co., W. Va (100) Feb. 23, 1897. He attended high school in Peterstown one year (1915-1916); November 1, 1916, he went to Roanoke, Virginia. In August, 1917, he went to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, where he was employed as an electrician. Later he was transferred to Camp Johnson, Jacksonville, Fla. At the close of the war, he returned to Roanoke, Virginia.

At Salem, Va., Sept. 24, 1919, he united in marriage with LUCY FRANCES BRISTOW, daughter of John Edward and Sallie Bessie (Norvell) Bristow. She was born in Richmond, Va., Feb. 6, 1901. After their marriage, they resided in Roanoke, Va. until August 1, 1924 when they moved to Richmond, Va. By occupation, Mr. Boothe is an electrician, and with his wife, a member of the Oakwood Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.

Residence: 504 North Thrity-third Street, Richmond, Virginia.

Names of children

1. Madge Geraldine Boothe

SECTION 17

Children of Lydia Elizabeth Peters Wray and Chesley Daniel Wray (See 82)

-1-

498. EMMA DAISY WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 23, 1875 (101) and departed this life at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana Nov. 15, 1909, aged 34 years, 1 month and 22 days.

In March 1893, she moved with her parents from Franklin Co., Va. to Jasper Co., Indiana, near Renssalaer. She united in marriage with LEVI SHERIDAN RENICKER Dec. 13, 1896. He is the son of Levi and Eliza Renicker and was born near Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Aug. 15, 1869. In Nov., 1908, Mr. Renicker and his family moved from Renssalaer to Florida. The following February he returned to Indiana settling in North Manchester

where he is a clerk in a hardware store. Mrs. Renicker was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church of which church her husband is also a member.

Names of children

1. Ethel Eliza Renicker

2. Mabel Elizabeth Renicker

Note: Mr. Renicker was married three times. Emma Daisy Wray was his second wife. His first wife was Amanda Melissa Pullin. His third wife was Sarah Ellen Cook whom he married April 6, 1912.

-2-

499. CORA ANN WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 29, 1877 and died in the home of her parents at Covert, Van Buren Co., Mich. May 24, 1904, aged 26 years, 9 months and 25 days. She was unmarried, was a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church, and worked as a domestic in a farm home.

-3-

500. MARY ELIZABETH WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 19, 1879 where she died Sept. 29, 1891, aged 12 years, 4 months and 10 days.

-4-

501. JOEL BENJAMIN WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. Aug. 9, 1881. (102) When he was about twelve years of age, his parents migrated from Franklin Co., Va. to Jasper Co., Indiana, near Renssalaer, where he grew to manhood.

He went to North Dakota April 1, 1902. He united in marriage with EVA CATHARINE BLOCHER at Surrey, N. Dak. Sept. 7, 1902. She is the daughter of Isaac and Malinda Blocher and was born near Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Feb. 19, 1879. By occupation, Mr. Wray is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Residence: RFD 1, Surrey, Ward Co., North Dakota.

Names of children

1. Frances Mabel Wray

7. Lydia Olive Wray

2. Bessie Ellen Wray

8. Mary Etta Wray

3. Lula May Wray

9. John Chesley Wray

4. Edna Pearl Wray

10. Martha Irene Wray

5. Clarence Edward Wray

11. Clara Elizabeth Wray

6. Howard Cecil Wray

502. WILMER CORNELIUS WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 16, (103) 1883. When ten years old, his parents moved from Franklin Co, Va. to Jasper Co., Indiana where he grew to maturity.

He united in marriage with NANCY HUFFORD July 26, 1902. She is the daughter of Adam and Julia Hufford and was born at Laketon, Wabash Co., Ind. Feb. 21, 1879. After their marriage, they resided in Van Buren Co., Michigan, until the fall of 1909 when they moved to North Dakota. In the fall of 1919, they moved to Bacca Co., Colorado, near Wentworth. Mr. Wray is a farmer and they are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. Residence: Wentworth, Colorado

Names of children

1. Floyd William Wray

503. IRENE FRANCES WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 23, 1886 (104) and died at Lamport, Bacca Co., Colorado April 30, 1913, aged 27 years, 1 month and 7 days. When about seven years old, her parents moved from Virginia to Indiana and later to Covert, Van Buren Co., Michigan.

She united in marriage with JAMES EMANUEL ROOT March 5, 1905. He is the son of Noah and Mary Root, nee Burkett, and was born near Bond Co., Ill. Sept. 30, 1883. In the autumn following their marriage, they moved to Kansas where they lived until July 1908 when they moved to Lamport, Bacca Co., Colorado. Mrs. Root was a member fo the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. By occupation, Mr. Root is a carpenter and painter.

Residence: Fairview, Missouri

Names of children

1. Clarence W. Root
2. Goldie Elizabeth Root
3. Emmett D. Root

Note: Jan. 15, 1921, Mr. Root married Sarah Ellen Brooks

504. NATHANIEL ROBERT WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. March 14, 1888. When five years of age his parents moved to Indiana and later to Michigan. In April, 1905, he went to Surrey, North Dakota where he remained until November 1912, when he went to Wenatchee, Washington where he is employed in a wholesale grocery. He is a member of the Church of the Brethren.

505. CASSIE ETTA WRAY was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 18, 1890. (105) When two years old her parents moved to Indiana. In 1902, they moved to Michigan and in 1905, to Pratt Co., Kansas. She remained and resided with the William Cherry family. March 12, 1912, she went to her brother, Joel B. Wray, near Surrey, North Dakota.

April 13, 1913, at Deering, N. Dak., she united in marriage with CHARLES MONROE HOPKINS, son of Samuel Henry and Elizabeth Ann Hopkins, nee Cramer. He was born at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. March 23, 1876. After their marriage, they resided in Surrey, Ward Co., N. Dak. until Oct. 1, 1917, when they moved to Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan, where they now reside. By occupation, Mr. Hopkins is a mechanic. Mrs. Hopkins is a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Edward Wray Hopkins | 2. Elizabeth Marie Hopkins |
|------------------------|----------------------------|

506. JOHN DANIEL WRAY was born at Renssalaer, Jasper Co., Ind. Sept. 20 (106) 1893. In February 1902, his parents moved to Van Buren Co., Michigan. November, 1905 they moved to Pratt Co., Kansas and in March, 1908 to Bacca Co., Colorado, where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with MARY ELIZABETH ROOT Nov. 18, 1914. She is the daughter of Noah and Elizabeth Root and was born at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Indiana Jan. 30, 1890. With the exception of a few months' residence at Elkhart, Kansas, they have lived at Lamport, Colo. since their marriage. Mr. Wray is a farmer and, with his wife, a member of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Ruth Elizabeth Wray | 4. Laura Irene Wray |
| 2. Etta Alice Wray | 5. Marie Noveta Wray |
| 3. Martha Ellen Wray | |

507. CECIL IRVIN WRAY was born at Renssalaer, Jasper Co., Ind. July 14, (107) 1896. When about twelve years old, his parents moved to Lamport, Bacca Co., Colorado where he grew to manhood.

June 13, 1918, he united in marriage with CORA ALICE HUFFORD, daughter of Amos and Lucy Hufford. She was born in Wabash Co., Ind. Jan. 4, 1900.

By occupation, Mr. Wray is a farmer. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church.

Residence: Stonington, Bacca County, Colorado

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Robert J. Wray | 3. Ivan Cornelius Wray |
| 2. Reuben Irvin Wray | |

-11-

508. IDA LEE WRAY was born near Renssalaer, Jasper Co., Ind. June 12, 1899, where she died June 17, 1899, aged 5 days.

SECTION 18

Children of Benjamin Harden Layman and Drucilla Boone Layman and Mary Ellen Angle Layman (See 83)

-1-

509. MARY VIRGINIA SOPHRONIA LAYMAN (See 455)

-2-

510. LYDIA DELLA JANE LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (108) April 17, 1876. She left her native state and went to Ohio and later (1901) to California where she was employed as a caterer. At Los Angeles Feb. 3, 1904, she united in marriage with WILLIAM STEPHEN DAVIE, son of Peter and Elizabeth Davie. He was born in Elgin, Scotland Oct. 17, 1857. After marriage they resided in Los Angeles until 1906, when they moved to Elsinore, Riverside County. In 1921 they moved to Bell, California. Mr. Davie is a farmer. Both are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Residence: RFD 1, Box 517, Bell, California

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Elizabeth Drucilla Davie | 3. Lillian Harriet Davie |
| 2. Virginia Esther Davie | |

-3-

511. HENRY B. LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April 7, (109) 1878. He united in marriage with ELLA BECKNER Nov. 6, 1902. She is the daughter of Thomas and Mary Fanny Beckner, nee Angle, and was born

at Villa, Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 18, 1878. After their marriage they resided near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. until Dec. 18, 1918 when they moved to Clay Co., Florida where, with the exception of a few months' residence in Lawrence Co., Tennessee, they have since lived. Mr. Layman is a farmer and, with his wife, is a member of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since July 19, 1918.

Residence: Doctor's Inlet, Clay County, Florida

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Lola Layman | 6. Dossie C. Layman |
| 2. Vinnie Layman | 7. Alton H. Layman |
| 3. Margie Layman | 8. Evelin Layman |
| 4. Ivy J. Layman | 9. Ruth Layman |
| 5. Wilbur P. Layman | |

-4-

512. DAISY MABEL LAYMAN (See 459)

-5-

513. JOSEPH CECIL LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. March (110) 5, 1882. He left his native state March 6, 1903 for Logansport, Ind., where he lived until December 1, 1904 when he moved to Peru, Indiana.

He united in marriage with BERTHA ELLEN ANGLE (See 363) April 26, 1906. She is the daughter of Joel Peter and Eliza Francis Angle and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 4, 1881. When she was six years old, Bertha Ellen's parents moved from their native county and state to Mexico, Miami Co., Indiana where she grew to womanhood. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Layman resided near Peru until 1910 when they moved to Onward, Cass County. In 1921, they returned to Peru where they now reside. Mr. Layman is a farmer.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Vernice Louise Layman | 6. Wilfred Ethan Layman |
| 2. Annie Gertrude Layman | 7. Eugene Edward Layman |
| 3. Mildred Frances Layman | 8. Robert Arthur Layman |
| 4. Richard Leon Layman | 9. Betty Kathleen Layman |
| 5. John Angle Layman | |

-6-

514. LEON BERKELEY LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 27, 1883. He left his native state and went to Peru, Miami Co., Indiana. He united in marriage with ERMA DELENE PUTERBAUGH April 5, 1918. She is

the daughter of John Arthur and Minnie Ellen Meyer Puterbaugh and was born near Peru, Miami Co., Ind. Feb. 18, 1889. Since marriage they have resided on a farm near Peru, Ind. Mrs. Layman graduated from the Peru high school in 1906. By occupation, Mr. Layman is a farmer.

No issue

-7-

515. JONATHAN PRICE LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. March (11) 9, 1886. In February 1903, he went to Peru, Indiana where he resided until January 17, 1909, when he went to Chehalis, Lewis Co., Washington. Jan. 21, 1913, he returned to Peru, Indiana.

He united in marriage with LAURA SWOVERLAND March 5, 1913. She is the daughter of Andrew and Catherine Swoverland and was born near Peru, Miami Co., Ind. Oct. 29, 1890. Since marriage, they have resided at Peru, Ind. 1913-1915; Huntington, Ind. 1915-1916; Amboy, Ind. 1916-1918; Peru, Ind. 1918-1924; Mexico, Ind. 1924 to present. Mr. Layman is a farmer and, with his wife, a member of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Martha Kathryn Layman | 3. Zella Pauline Layman |
| 2. Zainard Price Layman | 4. Eva May Layman |

-8-

516. FRANK BENJAMIN LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va Nov. (112) 27, 1888. He united in marriage with SADIE BOWMAN April 1, 1914. She is the daughter of Isaac and Nancy Mary Bowman, nee Peters, and was born near Callaway, Franklin Co., Va. April 10, 1892. After completing his common school work, Mr. Layman attended the Daleville College, Va., supplemented by summer normal work at Martinsville and Radford, Va. He has taught eighteen terms in the public schools of his county.

Mrs. Layman, after completing her high school course, taught three terms in the Franklin County public schools. Since their marriage they have resided at Callaway, Franklin Co., Va. Mr. Layman is a farmer and a teacher. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren in which he has served as minister since January 1, 1920.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Frances Evelyn Layman | 4. Frank Benjamin Layman, Jr. |
| 2. Drucilla Mary Layman | 5. John Isaac Layman |
| 3. Annis Rebecca Layman | 6. Daniel Bowman Layman |

517. ESTHER OPAL LAYMAN was born near Wirtz, Va. May 21, 1892. By (113) diligence in her school work, she acquired the ability to teach. She taught three terms in the public schools of Virginia. May 1, 1913, she went to Peru, Indiana where she spent the summer, returning to Virginia in September. November 10, 1914, she went to Elsinore, California.

She united in marriage with RAYMOND WESLEY BOONE Aug. 11, 1920. He was and orphan and was fostered by Robert Thomas Boone. He was born July 11, 1894. No data as to his parentage or place of birth is available. Since marriage, they have resided respectively at Woodland, Calif, Imperial Valley, Calif, and since May 1921 at Elsinore, Riverside Co., Calif. Mr. Boone is a farmer. Both are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Drucilla Marie Boone | 2. Ruth Enid Boone |
|-------------------------|--------------------|

SECTION 19

Children of Elizabeth Layman Sink and John Tyree Sink (See 86)

518. HARRY THOMAS PERRY MOSES SINK was born in Franklin Co., Va. Oct. (114) 13, 1876. He united in marriage with MATILDA JANE HUFFMAN March 12, 1902. She was the daughter of Allen M. and Saloma Rebecca Huffman and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. March 24, 1882 and died near Salem, Va., June 12, 1916, aged 34 years, 2 months and 18 days.

October 22, 1922, Mr. Sink united in marriage with EMMA JENNINGS, daughter of Sarel Moses Jennings and Sophia Jane Jennings. She was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 2, 1892. He and his wife are members of the Old German Baptist Brethren Church. He is a farmer and a residen to Salem, Va.

Names of children

First marriage

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Moses Luther Sink | 5. Dorothy Marie Sink |
| 2. Elsie Lucy Sink | 6. Bertha Jane Sink |
| 3. Lela Elizabeth Sink | 7. Ira Cleo Sink |
| 4. Ada Saloma Sink | 8. Lewis Ammon Sink |

Second marriage

- | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| 9. John Thomas | 10. Daniel Rufus Sink |
|----------------|-----------------------|

519, SALLIE BETH LYDIA SUSAN SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. (11 March 8, 1878. She united in marriage with ERNEST VANCE WILLIS Aug. 1, 1906. He is the son of William Ezekial and Julia Willis, nee Huguet, and was born at Germantown, Stokes Co., North Carolina May 9, 1880.

Mrs. Willis went to Roanoke with her parents in the year 1902, where she has since resided. Mr. Willis is chief electrician for the Virginia Bridge and Iron Company and president of the Roanoke Electric Construction Company, Inc. Mrs. Willis and her husband are members of the Belmont Baptist Church of Roanoke City.

Residence: 726 Stewart Avenue, SE, Roanoke City, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Glenn Christopher Willis | 4. Hazel Daner Willis |
| 2. Christine Elenor Willis | 5. Helen Elizabeth Willis |
| 3. Herman Edison Willis | 6. Margaret Janet Willis |

520. NANNIE VICTORIA SINK (See 490)

521. JOHN WILLIAM RUFUS SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Jan. (116 12, 1881. He united in marriage with BEROSSIA FRANCES ROBERTSON Sept. 23, 1900. She is the daughter of Dewitt Alfred and Elizabeth Anne Robertson and was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 30, 1883. By occupation, Mr. Sink is an engine carpenter in the N&WRR shops. He and his wife are members of the Belmont Baptist Church. Residence: 812 Elm Ave., SE, Roanoke, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Horace Hobday Sink | 4. Mildred Iolene Sink |
| 2. Lula Ethel Sink | 5. Carl Benjamin Sink |
| 3. Raymond Edwin Sink | 6. Janice Marguerite Sink |

522. JESSE REEDY SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. May 3, 1882. When twenty years old his parents moved to Roanoke City.

On Christmas Day, 1914, he married DOVIE FRANCES BYRD, daughter of William Emeria Byrd and Lucind Ellen Byrd. She was born in Floyd Co., Va. Aug. 12, 1891. From the date of marriage, they have lived in Roanoke.

Mr. Sink is employed in the electric welding department in the N&WRR shops. He and his wife are members of the Missionary Baptist Church.

Residence: 815 Sixth Street, SE, Roanoke, Virginia.

No children

-6-

523. CORA JANE SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. May 22, 1883. (117) In the year 1902 she went with her parents to Roanoke City.

August 22, 1909 she united in marriage with ROBERT SAMUEL MARTIN, son of Austin and Lucy Martin. He was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 14, 1882. From day of their marriage, they have resided in Roanoke City. Mr. Martin is employed in the car repair shops of Roanoke, Va. They are members of the Baptist Church. Residence: 405 Eighth Ave. SE, Roanoke, Va.

Names of children

1. Samuel Eugene Martin

2. Louise Elizabeth Martin

-7-

524. JAMES WENTWORTH SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 17, (118) 1887. When about fifteen years old his parents moved to Roanoke City, where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with JUDITH MARY HICKS Dec. 24, 1909. She is the daughter of Prince and Sarah Hicks and was born in Bedford Co., Va. Aug. 18, 1887. Since marriage, they have lived in Roanoke City. Mr. Sink is an engine carpenter and, with his wife, is a member of the Baptist Church. Residence: 831 Highland Ave. SE, Roanoke, Va.

Names of children

1. Ruby Valda Sink

2. Edna Mary Sink

-8-

525. EFFIE VIOLA SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. May 27, (119) 1890. When twelve years old her parents moved to Roanoke City, where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with CLEO EDWIN VEST March 2, 1912. He is the son of David and Admonia Vest and was born in Floyd Co., Va. March 14, 1889. They have been residents of Roanoke since their marriage. Mr. Vest is bookkeeper in the office of the N&W Railway Company, Roanoke, Va. They are members of the Belmont Baptist Church. Residence: 813 Sixth St. SE.

Names of children

1. Alwin David Vest

-9-

526. MAGGIE LEE SINK was born near Taylor's Store, Franklin Co., Va. (120) July 2, 1892. At the age of ten years her parents moved to Roanoke City where she grew to womanhood.

May 5, 1915 she united in marriage with MASON MILLER, son of Berman Bennett Miller and Mary Frances Miller. He was born in Monroe Co., W.Va. Oct. 10, 1891. From the date of marriage, they have lived in Roanoke City. Mr. Miller is employed as storekeeper for the C&P Telephone Company of Virginia. They are members of the Belmont Baptist Church.

Residence: 811 Sixth St., SE, Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

1. Mason Miller, Jr.
2. John Berman Leon Miller

-10-

527. KATYE ISAMAL SINK was born at Writz, Franklin Co., Va. March 31, (121) 1894. When about eight years old her parents moved to Roanoke City where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with GROVER LEON BRYANT Oct. 25, 1919. He is the son of Charles and Minnie Bryant and was born in Rockbridge Co., Va. Feb. 3, 1891. Since marriage, they have resided in the city of Roanoke, Va. Mr. Bryant is employed in the N&WRR car shops. Mrs. Bryant is a member of the Baptist Church. Residence: 418 Eighth Ave., SE.

Names of children

1. Charles Duval Bryant

-11-

528. JOSEPH DANIEL SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April 22, 1896 He was six years old when his parents moved to Roanoke City. He united in marriage with UNA ELIZABETH KETTS Aug. 23, 1919. She is the daughter of Sterling Richmond Ketts and Anna Elizabeth Ketts and was born in Tazwell Co., Va. Aug. 21, 1901. From date of marriage, they have lived in the city of Roanoke, Virginia. Mr. Sink is employed in the car shops of the N&WRR Company. Residence: 1116 Jamison Avenue.

No children reported

SECTION 20

Children of Susan Dulcena Layman Metz and James Benjamin Metz.
(See 87)

-1-

529. LULA AGNES METZ was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. June 4, (122) 1880. She united in marriage with JOHN JUBLE BAILEY Dec. 27, 1898. He is the son of John and Flora Bailey and was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 15, 1872. By occupation, Mr. Bailey is a farmer. Mrs. Bailey is a member of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: Boone Mill, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Arthur Clarence Bailey | 4. Emory Joe Bailey |
| 2. Leonus Garfield Bailey | 5. Bessie Eunice Bailey |
| 3. Fred X. Bailey | 6. Rosa Mary Bailey |

-2-

530. LUTHER ERVIN METZ was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. March 8, (123) 1882. He united in marriage with ADDIE LOUISE HINTON May 1, 1904. She is the daughter of John Fleming and Damaris Phillipp Hinton and was born at Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Nov. 12, 1886 and died in Roanoke, Va. June 13, 1914, aged 27 years, 7 months and 1 day. After marriage they lived for awhile at Danville, but later moved to Roanoke City. By occupation, Mr. Metz is a bridgeman. Residence: 306 Kimball Ave., Roanoke, Va.

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Elsie Eunice Metz | 2. Nelson Seward Metz |
|----------------------|-----------------------|

-3-

531. WILLIAM DANIEL METZ was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 4, (124) 1883. He left his native state for Carroll Co., Indiana Feb. 22, 1904.

He united in marriage with JULIA ELIZABETH STARKEY Jan. 9, 1907. She is the daughter of Thomas and Luanna Lee Starkey, nee Sink, and was born at Rocky Mount, Franklin Co., Va. Nov. 9, 1887. Mr. Metz is a farmer and since marriage has resided at RFD 2, Bringham, Carroll Co., Ind. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren.

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ona Louise Metz | 5. Virginia June Metz |
| 2. Opal Marjoye Metz | 6. Paul Joseph Metz |
| 3. Edith Elizabeth Metz | 7. George Morris Metz |
| 4. James Edward Metz | |

532. WALTER CLEVELAND METZ was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. May 5, (1885. He went to Roanoke City in the year 1904.

He united in marriage with ANNIE ELIZABETH GRISSOM Dec. 24, 1906. She is the daughter of James George and Ella Josephine Grissom and was born at Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Va. Jan. 3, 1890.

Since their marriage, they have resided respectively at Roanoke City from 1906 until 1913; Eastpoint, Fulton Co., Georgia from 1913 to 1915; Roanoke City from 1915 to Aug. 22, 1918 when they moved to Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Metz is a reelworker by occupation. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church in which he holds the office of local preacher since Jan. 1, 1921. Residence: 462 Trivett St., Columbus, Ohio

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Gladys May Metz | 6. Richard Wilson Metz |
| 2. Edward Carroll Metz | 7. Mary Lee Metz |
| 3. Junior Carroll Metz | 8. James Walter Metz |
| 4. Clarence Benjamin Metz | |
| 5. Mabel Olivia Metz | |

533. HENRY EDGAR METZ was born near Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Dec. 12, (1886. After completing his common school work, he attended Daleville College, Va. and the National School of Elocution and Oratory at Philadelphia, Pa.

November 29, 1917, he united in marriage with ALMA JANETTE SMILEY, daughter of Frank Leadford and Anna Smiley. She was born at Coyner's Springs, Botetourt Co., Va. July 3, 1889. She graduated from the Newport News, Va. high school and attended Daleville College and taught two terms in the public schools of her native county.

After their marriage, they moved to Roanoke, Va. where Mr. Metz is employed by the Viscose Corporation (Silk Mills) of Virginia. Mr. Metz is a member of the Church of the Brethren while his wife is a Baptist.

Residence: 613 Marshall Ave., Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

1. Phyllis Meryl Metz

SECTION 21

Children of Daniel Rufus Layman and Rhoda Frances Sink Layman
(See 89)

-1-

534. LYDIA SUSAN LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. June 26, 1889, where she died April 21, 1890, aged 9 months and 25 days.

-2-

535. MAMIE OTTIE LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 29, 1890. (127) She was nine years old when her parents moved from Franklin Co., Va. to Carroll Co., Indiana.

She united in marriage with RUSSELL SAGE GARDNER Jan. 18, 1910. He is the son of Ulysis S. and Margaret Gardner and was born at Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. May 4, 1890. Since marriage, they lived seven miles west of Logansport, where Mr. Gardner engages in farming. They are members of the M.E. Church.

Names of children

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Charles Ulysis Gardner | 2. Donald Wray Gardner |
|---------------------------|------------------------|

-3-

536. FLORA MAY LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 25, 1892. When (128) seven years of age her parents moved from Virginia to Indiana, settling in Carroll County where she grew to womanhood.

She graduated as trained nurse from the Home Hospital (Prot) in Lafayette, Ind. Feb. 15, 1916. Jan. 4, 1923, she united in marriage with FRANK MASON HOFF, son of William Asa and Mary Ann Hoff, nee Hornsbeck. He was born in White Co., Ind. March 27, 1880. He attended high school for three years at Chalmers, Ind. Since marriage they have resided on their farm near Brookston, White Co., Ind. They are members of the Baptist Church.

Names of children

1. William Daniel Hoff

537. JOHN WARNER LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 12, 1894. (129)
AT the age of five his parents migrated from Virginia to Carroll Co., Ind.
where he grew to manhood.

He united in marriage with ETHEL MAY JESTER Jan. 17, 1917. She is
the daughter of Sereno and Blanche Jester and was born near Delphi, Carroll
Co., Ind. May 1, 1896. After marriage, they resided at Royal Center, Cass
Co., Ind. until the fall of 1920, when they moved to Logansport. Mrs.
Layman is a graduate of the high school of Delphi, Ind. By occupation,
Mr. Layman is a mechanic, and with his wife, a member of the M.E. Church.

Residence: 113 Seybold Street, Logansport, Indiana

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Paul Jester Layman | 3. Gerald George Layman |
| 2. Ralph Edwin Layman | 4. John Richard Layman |

538. MARY ISABELL LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. May 25, 1895. (130)
When about four years old her parents moved from Virginia to Indiana. They
settled in Carroll County where she grew to womanhood.

She united in marriage with WALTER JACOB RINGER Sept. 5, 1913. He is
the son of George and Addie Etta Ringer, nee Gursley, and was born near
Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. Nov. 28, 1891. After marriage, they occupied
the home of Mr. Ringer's birth and where he engages in farming. They are
members of the Presbyterian Church. Residence: RFD 2, Camden, Indiana

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Rufus Gerald Ringer | 3. Harold Edward Ringer |
| 2. Raymond George Ringer | 4. Robert Walter Ringer |

539. VIRGIL HAZEL LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. July 18, 1896. (131)
Her parents moved from Virginia to Indiana when she was about three years
old (1899) and settled near Camden, Carroll County and later near Logans-
port, Cass County where she grew to womanhood.

Jan. 23, 1917 she united in marriage with DEAN GLADSTONE KITE, son
of Thomas and Elizabeth Kite. He was born near Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind.
March 22, 1891. Shortly after marriage, they moved to Huntington, Hunting-
ton Co., Ind. By occupation, Mr. Kite is a mechanic. They are members
of the M.E. Church. Residence: 816 Secon St., Huntington, Indiana

Names of children

1. Elizabeth Frances Kite

-7-

540. LURA ETHLENA LAYMAN was born in Franklin Co., Va. Jan. 26, 1898. When only a few months old, her parents moved to Carroll Co., Ind. and later to Cass County, where she grew to womanhood.

After graduating from the Logansport high school in June, 1917, she attended a twelve weeks summer term at the same school. She began teaching in the fall of 1917. She taught four terms in the public schools of Cass Co., Indiana and one summer term in Hill Co., Montana in 1920.

In Logansport, Ind., April 26, 1921, she united in marriage with ZOLLERS LEROY WHITE, son of Zibeon Andrew and Polly White, nee Prigmore. He was born Dec. 29, 1894 at Altona, Bates Co., Missouri. Immediately after their marriage, they moved to Havre, Montana where they resided until October, when they moved to Nevada, Missouri. After one year's residence there, they returned to Logansport, Ind. July 14, 1924, they moved to Seattle, Washington and about a year later to Ronan, Montana where Mr. White engages in farming. They are members of the M.E. Church.

No children

-8-

541. JESSE ROSCOE LAYMAN was born in Carroll Co., Ind. June 8, 1899. (132) He united in marriage with ROSE EMERY Dec. 16, 1920. She is the daughter of Isaac and Cora Elsie Emery and was born in Cass Co., Ind. Sept. 28, 1901. She graduated from the Lucerne, Indiana high school in 1919.

After their marriage, they resided in Logansport until January 1923, when they moved to South Bend. Mr. Layman is employed as trimmer in the Studebaker Automobile Factory in South Bend, Ind. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church. Residence: 707 E. Dubail St., South Bend, Ind.

Names of children

1. Infant son unnamed

-9-

542. ALBERT BURLEY LAYMAN was born near Logansport, Ind. July 27, 1900. (133) At Logansport, Ind. Jan. 19, 1922, he united in marriage with GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH LAWHEAD, daughter of _____ and Anna Lawhead. She was born in

St. Joseph, Champaign Co., Ill. Aug. 30, 1902. She attended high school at Royal Center, Cass Co., Ind. and the Englewood Hospital Training Schhol for Nurses. Since marriage, they have resided in South Bend, Ind. By occupation, Mr. Layman is a trimmer in an automobile factory. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church.

Residence: 1139 Bowman Street, South Bend, Indiana

Names of children

1. Bettie Jane Layman

2. Joan Layman

-10-

543. RALPH DELBERT LAYMAN was born near Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. March 11, 1902. He is employed by the Studebaker Automobile Company, and resides with his parents at 1139 Bowman Street, South Bend, Indiana.

-11-

544. SAMUEL PARKER LAYMAN was born near Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. April 7, 1904. He graduated from the Onward high school in Carroll Co., Ind. in 1923, and attended the summer term at the State University in Bloomington in 1923. Also a similar session at Valpariso in 1924. He taught one term in the public schools of Cass Co., Ind. 1924-25. He has since been in the employ of the Studebaker Automobile Company. He resides at 1139 Bowman St., South Bend, Indiana.

-12-

545. CLIFFORD ROLLO LAYMAN was born near Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. Sept. 5, 1906. He graduated from the Onward high school in 1924, and has since enlisted in the U.S. Army.

-13-

546. MILES EMERY LAYMAN was born near Camden, Carroll Co., Ind. April 25, 1908. He is learning the plastering trade and resides with his parents at 1139 Bowman St., South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Palmyra Teresa Layman Sink and John Sink (See 90)

-1-

547. WILLIAM PENN SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Oct. 3, (134) 1881. When twenty-three years of age he went to Roanoke City where he was employed by the N&WRR car repair shops.

He united in marriage with SARAH OYLER Jan. 21, 1907. She is the daughter of Thomas and Martha Olive Oyler and was born at Wirtz, Va. Dec. 25, 1886. Since marriage, they have resided at 903 Highland Ave., SE, Roanoke, Virginia.

On October 17, 1921, Mr. Sink was transferred from the Roanoke car shops to the shops at Shenandoah, Va. where he became assistant car foreman. His business address is Bos 293, Shenandoah, Va. He and his wife are members of the Belmont Baptist Church of Roanoke.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Alfred Eugene Sink | 3. Claudine Palmyra Sink |
| 2. Everett Darius Sink | 4. Frances Piccolia Sink |

-2-

548. JOHN THOMAS SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 16, (135) 1883. After he became of age, he went to Kansas and later to Washington where he was employed in lumber camps.

Oct. 22, 1913, he united in marriage with KATIE ISABELL SINK, daughter of Stephen Thomas and Sallie Ann Dillon Sink. She was born at Wirtz, Va. March 3, 1894. Since marriage, they have resided in Roanoke City, Va. By occupation, Mr. Sink is a car builder in the N&WRR shops.

Residence: 903 Tenth Avenue SE, Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. James Durward Sink | 2. Sylvia Mae Sink |
|-----------------------|--------------------|

-3-

549. DANIEL RUFUS SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. April 8, (136) 1885. He united in marriage with LYDIA MARY SINK Dec. 7, 1904. She is the daughter of Reed and Isabell Sink, nee Divers, and was born near Wirtz, Va. April 11, 1885. From the date of their marriage, they have

lived in the city of Roanoke, Va. By occupation, Mr. Sink is a car builder for the N&WRR Company. He and his wife are members of the M.E. Church South. Residence: 1019 Dale Avenue, Roanoke, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Sylvester Reed Sink | 6. Boyd Eugene Sink |
| 2. Neora Maree Sink | 7. Mason Graydon Pershing Sink |
| 3. John William Howard Sink | 8. Robert Edward Sink |
| 4. Lydia Mary Catherine Sink | 9. Earl Winfort Sink |
| 5. Daniel Rufus Ralph Sink | |

-2-

550. KENTON HERBERT SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 12, (137) 1887. He went to work in the N&WRR shops July 8, 1906. February 24, 1911, at Bristol, Tenn., he united in marriage with MYRTLE BELLE ROBERTSON, daughter of William Giles and Mary Robertson. She was born in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Va. Feb. 25, 1894. Since marriage he has lived in Roanoke City, Va. By occupation, he is a cabinet maker.

Residence: 826 Thirteenth St., SE, Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Kenton Herbert Sink, Jr. | 3. Byron Wilbur Sink |
| 2. Lawrence Francis Sink | |

-3-

551. JAMES HENRY SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Feb. 17, (138) 1889. He went to Roanoke City where he was employed in the N&W car repair shops. He united in marriage with MAYME EDNA THURMAN June 10, 1915, at Bristol, Tenn. She is the daughter of John and Rosie Thurman and was born at Wirtz, Va. May 14, 1897. By occupation, Mr. Sink is a car repairer in the N&WRR shops. He and his wife are members of the Belmont Baptist Church. Residence: 823 Tenth Ave., SE, Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Ruth Evelyn Sink | 3. Reba June Sink |
| 2. Velma Lorena Sink | |

552. CASSIE PICCOLIA SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Aug. (139) 22, 1890. In February 1906, she went to Roanoke City where she was employed in the Blue Ridge Overall Factory.

December 25, 1917, she united in marriage with WILLIAM HERBERT BECKNER son of Thomas and Mary Fannie Beckner, nee Angle. He was born near Wirtz, Va. Aug. 18, 1884. Since marriage, they have lived in Roanoke, Va. They are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Beckner is a blacksmith by trade. Residence: 710 Stewart Ave., SE, Roanoke, Virginia.

Names of children

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Roy Littleton Beckner | 2. Vaughn Shelbourne Beckner |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|

553. MARY LEE SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. July 13, 1892. (140) For some time before her marriage she was employed by the Blue Ridge Overall Factory in Roanoke.

She united in marriage with WARREN EUGENE STANLEY Nov. 24, 1913, at Salem, Va. He is the son of John Washington and Verona Blanche Stanley, nee Jennings, and was born in Bedford Co., Va. June 25, 1889. Mr. Stanley is an electrician. Both are members of the M.E. Church.

Residence: 1225 Stewart Ave., SE, Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Vernon Odell Stanley | 2. Rachel Naomi Stanley |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|

554. BENJAMIN FOREST SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va., Sept. (141) 23, 1894. He served one year in the World War. And, was employed as lead-burner for the Viscose Company at Roanoke, Va.

He united in marriage with LILLIAN PAULINE REEDY June 9, 1922. She is the daughter of Solomon Major Reedy and Charlotte Ellen Reedy and was born in Wythe Co., Va. June 10, 1904. By occupation, Mr. Sink is a lead-burner. Residence: RFD 2, Roanoke, Virginia

Names of children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Elnar Lillian Sink | 2. Nina Beatrice Sink |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|

555. LYDIA FRANCES SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. 29, 1897. She is employed at the Viscoe's Company, Roanoke, Va. She is a member of the M.E. Church and resides with her sister at 1225 Stewart Ave., SE, Roanoke, Virginia.

556. EDWARD CLARENCE SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. Sept. (142 27. 1899. He united in marriage with KLONNIE BELLE WEBSTER. She is the daughter of Thomas and Kernie Hattress Webster, nee Moore, and was born in Roanoke Co., Va. July 8, 1903. Mr. Sink is employed in the N&W car repair shops at Roanoke. He and his wife are members of the Church of the Brethren. Residence: 351 Elm Aveune SW, Roanoke, Virginia.

Names of children

1. Clayton Dewey Sink

557. ORVILLE STUART SINK was born at Wirtz, Franklin Co., Va. June 2, 1901. He is a farmer and resides on RFD 2, Roanoke, Virginia.

INDEX

Abshire, Abraham	102
Abshire, Angeline m. Owen Flora	102
Abshire, Catharine	129
Abshire, Cora Alice m. Woodfin Kesler	129
Abshire, Delila	146
Abshire, Elbert Emile	146
Abshire, Frances Oaty m. John Kesler	121
Abshire, George Thomas	129
Abshire, Giles	146
Abshire, Hannah	102
Abshire, Lewis Dallas	146
Abshire, Mary Barnhart	146
Abshire, Mary Frances Wray	121
Abshire, Oaty	121
Abshire, Rejoiner	129
Abshire, Renzy Gilbert	146
Abshire, Robert Dallas	146
Abshire, Sarah m. Stephen Flora	17
Abshire, Sophia Ann Victoria Kesler	129
Abshire, Tazwell	129
Addington, Eliza Grantz Pogue	40
Addinton, Isaac	40
Addington, James	40
Addington, Nancy	40
Alexander, Charles Freemont	167
Alexander, Cora Bertha	90
Alexander, Elizabeth	167
Alexander, Lawrence Charles	167
Alexander, Lydia Mae Kinzie	167
Alexander, Nathan	167
Alexander, Nellie Beatrice m. Thomas Allen Barnhart	90
Alexander, Ruth Aleene	167
Alexander, William S.	90
Altic, Alice m. Isaiah Barnhart	147
Altic, George	147
Altic, Orma	147
Anderson, Jennie Matilda m. Frank F. Roach	139
Anderson, William	139
Angle, Aaron	34, 114, 171
Angle, Aaron P.	168
Angle, Alice Elizabeth m. Joseph Benjamin Boone	170
Angle, Alpheus Henry	103
Angle, Benjamin	136
Angle, Benjamin Daniel	103
Angle, Bertha E.	34
Angle, Bertha Ellen m. Joseph Cecil Layman	136, 186
Angle, Bessie Ellen	103, 186
Angle, Catharine	136

Angle, Charles Cephas	136
Angle, Daniel	103
Angle, Darius Carroll	103
Angle, Diannah	103
Angle, Edwin	36
Angle, Eliza Frances Barnhart	136, 186
Angle, Elizabeth	36
Angle, Elizabeth Susan Flora	103
Angle, Elizabeth Susan Peters	149
Angle, Ellen m. Benjamin Harden Layman	185A
Angle, Ellis Theodore	149
Angle, Flora Alice	103
Angle, Frances m. John Layman	6
Angle, Frances Parrizade Peters	168
Angle, Hattie Elizabeth	136
Angle, Irene Frances	103
Angle, Joel Peter	136, 186
Angle, Joseph Benjamin	136
Angle, Julia Katherine m. Edward Lee Peters	171
Angle, Lee	103, 149
Angle, Luther H.	34
Angle, Maggie Catharine	136
Angle, Martha Ann Bowman Peters	34
Angle, Mary	114
Angle, Mary Alice m. Isaac Barnhart	114
Angle, Mary m. Benjamin Wray	102
Angle, Mary Ellen m. Benjamin Harden Layman	36, 185A
Angle, Mary Ellen Bowman	168
Angle, Mary Fannie m. Thomas Beckner	185A, 200
Angle, Mary Hayden m. Michael A. Barnhart	103, 149
Angle, Mary Jane Bernit	171
Angle, Nancy Margaret	136
Angle, Newton David	136
Angle, Peter Lee	168
Angle, Price Tazwell	103
Angle, Reuben Terry	103
Angle, Walter Marion	168
Angle, William Lee	103

Anker, Grace m. John Francis Rupel 107

Appleman, Margaret Ann m. William Franklin Long 110

Argabright, Charles Edward	145
Argabright, James	145
Argabright, James Allen	145
Argabright, Joel Allen	145
Argabright, Lacy Carl	145
Argabright, Lydia Barnhart	145
Argabright, Pearl Allene	145
Argabright, Polly	145
Argabright, Rosa Lia	145
Argabright, Sarah May	145
Argabright, Susan Lee	145

Armstrong, Alberta Ellen	90
Armstrong, Anna	90
Armstrong, Arthur	89
Armstrong, Beulah Bernice	90
Armstrong, Della Clarendia Barnhart	90
Armstrong, Flora Ellen Barnhart	89
Armstrong, Guy A.	90
Armstrong, Howard James	90
Armstrong, John	89
Armstrong, Lois Irene	90
Armstrong, Madge	90
Armstrong, Nancy Jane	89
Armstrong, Robert	90
Armstrong, Robert Abraham	90
Austin, Amos William	165
Austin, Eudora Belle m. David Lewis Kinzie	165
Austin, Malinda	165
Ayres, Iola m. Dr. John Alfred Grant	55
Badsky, Bertha Frances	139
Badsky, Carrie Adeline	139
Badsky, Frederick	126, 139
Badsky, Jacob	139
Badsky, Jessie	126
Badsky, Lena Susan	139
Badsky, Lydia	126
Badsky, Marry	126, 139
Badsky, Mary Ada	139
Badsky, Mary Grace	126
Badsky, Nancy Susan Sizer	139
Badsky, Otis	126
Badsky, Sarah Rebecca Kesler	126
Badsky, Theodore Thurston	139
Badsky, Thomas Franklin	126
Bailey, Arthur Clarence	192
Bailey, Bessie Eunice	192
Bailey, Emory Joe	192
Bailey, Flora	192
Bailey, Fred X.	192
Bailey, John	192
Bailey, John Juble	192
Bailey, Leonus Garfield	192
Bailey, Lulu Agnes Metz	192
Bailey, Rosa Mary	192
Baker, Susan (Susannah) m. Jacob Grisso	8, 9
Baldwin, Lulu Maria Duck	139

Barnhart, Abraham	1, 3, 13, 18, 20, 86, 98, 114, 135
Barnhart, Ada	144
Barnhart, Ada Frances	148
Barnhart, Albert Alonzo	98
Barnhart, Albert Denton	115
Barnhart, Albert Marion	99
Barnhart, Albert Hayden	145
Barnhart, Alda Helen	78
Barnhart, Alfred Soule	82
Barnhart, Alice Altic	147
Barnhart, Alice Estella	99
Barnhart, Alice Rebecca	144
Barnhart, Alice Rebecca Crane	93
Barnhart, Alma Dell	81
Barnhart, Altea Leola	161
Barnhart, Alva	161
Barnhart, Alvin	161
Barnhart, Alvin Miles	82
Barnhart, Amanda	20, 98, 114, 135
Barnhart, America Susan Fishburn	100
Barnhart, Amos	98
Barnhart, Amos Arthur	157
Barnhart, Amos Daniel	20, 115
Barnhart, Amy Viola	78
Barnhart, Anna Ardellia	157
Barnhart, Anna Laura	81, 84
Barnhart, Anna May	144, 145
Barnhart, Anna Pearl m. George Clifford Curl	16, 97
Barnhart, Anna Wertz	20, 114, 135
Barnhart, Anna Elizabeth Winger	18, 98
Barnhart, Annie Catherine	100
Barnhart, Annie Elizabeth Walter	112
Barnhart, Annie Louise	100
Barnhart, Anthony	3, 13, 79
Barnhart, Aretemecia Hurst	11, 72
Barnhart, Arthur Orlando	100
Barnhart, Arzella Irene	164
Barnhart, Asa Clarence	13, 84
Barnhart, Benjamin	2, 3, 4, 12, 14, 26
Barnhart, Benjamin Brenton	26, 135
Barnhart, Benjamin E.	29, 147
Barnhart, Benjamin Franklin	21, 98, 118
Barnhart, Benjamin Henry	15, 92
Barnhart, Benjamin W.	18, 101
Barnhart, Benneville Gibble	148
Barnhart, Berlin Levi	145
Barnhart, Bernice	96
Barnhart, Bertha	143
Barnhart, Bertha Elnora m. George W. Hahn	16, 96
Barnhart, Bertha Mae	161
Barnhart, Bertha Margaret	61
Barnhart, Bertha Priscilla	145
Barnhart, Bessie	148
Barnhart, Bessie Ellen	114
Barnhart, Bessie Pearl	145
Barnhart, Bessie Ruth	100
Barnhart, Bettie Pearl	145

Barnhart, Bland Lester	76
Barnhart, Calpurnia m. Richard Benj. Webster	15, 91
Barnhart, Cannie Delilah Carr	118
Barnhart, Carroll Elmer	76
Barnhart, Catherine Brubaker	2, 7
Barnhart, Chalice Edna	147
Barnhart, Charles Abraham	135
Barnhart, Charles Allen	105
Barnhart, Charles Anthony	13, 74, 85
Barnhart, Charles David	148
Barnhart, Charles Edward	100
Barnhart, Charles Edwin	147
Barnhart, Charles Franklin	15, 93
Barnhart, Charles Jacob	100
Barnhart, Charles Joel	145
Barnhart, Charles Melvin	16, 95, 96
Barnhart, Charles William	14, 86
Barnhart, Christian	3, 16, 96
Barnhart, Christian Owen	15, 91
Barnhart, Clara Catherine	148
Barnhart, Clarence Abraham	86
Barnhart, Clarence Clifford	157
Barnhart, Clarence Eugene	105
Barnhart, Clarence Wilfred	85
Barnhart, Cleatus Newton	88
Barnhart, Clement Earl	88
Barnhart, Clifford Calvert	64
Barnhart, Clyde Sterling	85
Barnhart, Cora Alice	10, 26, 65, 138, 148
Barnhart, Cora Etta	100
Barnhart, Cornelia Letitia m. (1) Elry Laverne Davis (2) Charles Augustus Krohn	14, 88, 89
Barnhart, Courtland	143
Barnhart, Cyril Christmas	76
Barnhart, Cyrus Milton	100
Barnhart, Dagmar	66
Barnhart, Dagmar Winther Hansen	66
Barnhart, Daisy Lee	74
Barnhart, Dale Samuel	148
Barnhart, Dallas Ray	88
Barnhart, Daniel	1, 2, 4, 18, 26, 28, 98, 135, 143
Barnhart, Daniel II	1, 2, 7, 26
Barnhart, Daniel Brubaker	3, 12, 77
Barnhart, Daniel Henry	145
Barnhart, Daniel Kinsey	144
Barnhart, Daniel Madison	99
Barnhart, David	2, 5, 6, 18, 31, 98, 144
Barnhart, David Emmert	149
Barnhart, David L.	29, 148
Barnhart, David M.	114
Barnhart, David Mortimore	26, 135
Barnhart, Dean Leffel	107
Barnhart, Della Clarinda (Clarendia) m. Howard James Armstrong	14, 90
Barnhart, Dessie Mills	145
Barnhart, Dora	143

Barnhart, Dora Salome Elizabeth	m. Grover Cleveland Spradlin	26, 138
Barnhart, Doretta Matilda m. Edwin Frank Luce		10, 62, 63
Barnhart, Dorothea Edith		149
Barnhart, Dorothea Lucile		85
Barnhart, Earl Gordon		75
Barnhart, Earnest		96
Barnhart, Edith		96
Barnhart, Edith Mary		148
Barnhart, Edna Mills		113
Barnhart, Edna Nancy		148
Barnhart, Edna Pearl		74
Barnhart, Edward		147
Barnhart, Edwin Ayres		10, 64
Barnhart, Edythe Irene		105
Barnhart, Effa Elizabeth		157
Barnhart, Effie		144
Barnhart, Effie Calpurnia m. Noah Webster Grisso		13, 85
Barnhart, Effie Edith		114
Barnhart, Effie Lelia Wray		162
Barnhart, Elbert Franklin		147
Barnhart, Elden Earl		80
Barnhart, Elias		3, 14
Barnhart, Elias Patterson		11, 74
Barnhart, Eliza Ellen m. Marshall Oyler Hartsell		10, 62
Barnhart, Eliza Frances m. Joel Peter Angle		26, 136
Barnhart, Elizabeth	2, 3, 5, 17, 19, 20, 28, 32	
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. Jacob P. Flora		20, 115
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. Samuel Flory		18, 99
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. Michael Frantz		7, 39
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. Purse J. Harris		143
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. John James Hornback		118
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. Asbury Scott Hoffman		19, 105
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. (1) Benjamin Peters		
	(2) John Spangler	28, 29, 140
Barnhart, Elizabeth m. Thomas Jefferson Peters		17, 97, 114
Barnhart, Elizabeth Catharine m. Daniel Cary Bowman		15, 92
Barnhart, Elizabeth Catharine Henricks		75
Barnhart, Elizabeth Frances m. (1) Abraham Churchbaugh		
	(2) John Elmer Coffelt	31, 157, 158
Barnhart, Elizabeth Hannah		72
Barnhart, Elizabeth Hertzler		79
Barnhart, Elizabeth Jessup		9, 59
Barnhart, Elizabeth Karns		98
Barnhart, Elizabeth May Crist		162
Barnhart, Elizabeth Naff		1, 2, 3, 4, 18
Barnhart, Ella Mary		99
Barnhart, Ella May Hawkins		66
Barnhart, Ellen m. George Hively		20, 111
Barnhart, Elmer Allen		64
Barnhart, Elmer Lee		32
Barnhart, Elmer Thomas		145
Barnhart, Elsie May		74
Barnhart, Elsie Ryman		83, 84
Barnhart, Elva Florence m. Frank Edward Ritchie		14, 89A

Barnhart, Emily	28, 146
Barnhart, Emily Ada Jenkinson	63
Barnhart, Emily Ann m. Jonathon Crist	31
Barnhart, Emily Catharine Webster	15, 92
Barnhart, Emma	147
Barnhart, Emma Alfaretta m. John Francis Rupel	19, 108
Barnhart, Emma Artemecia	74
Barnhart, Emma Dooly	73
Barnhart, Emma Hertzler	80
Barnhart, Emma Hummel	76
Barnhart, Emma Smith	80
Barnhart, Emma Susan m. (1) Harry Wolfe	
(2) John Talbert Hamilton	14, 89
Barnhart, Estel Hershel	76
Barnhart, Estella Hester	95
Barnhart, Esther	118
Barnhart, Esther Eileen	88
Barnhart, Esther Marie	84
Barnhart, Ethel Elizabeth	84
Barnhart, Ethel Florence	101
Barnhart, Ethel Frances	149
Barnhart, Etta	143
Barnhart, Eustace Franklin	74
Barnhart, Eva m. Peter Kesler	6, 23
Barnhart, Eva Catharine	82
Barnhart, Eva Elvira m. Thomas Moses Tutcher	16, 95
Barnhart, Eva L.	98
Barnhart, Eva May Holly	113
Barnhart, Eve Bowman	2, 7
Barnhart, Evelyn	162
Barnhart, Everett Louis	148
Barnhart, Evertt Calvin	164
Barnhart, Ezra E.	98
Barnhart, Ezra Earl	32, 163
Barnhart, Fannie Mae	147
Barnhart, Fern Elizabeth	76
Barnhart, Flora Ellen m. Arthur Armstrong	14, 89
Barnhart, Florence	87, 159
Barnhart, Florence Elizabeth	85
Barnhart, Florence Harriet Kreps	163
Barnhart, Flossie Marie	74
Barnhart, Floyd	118
Barnhart, Forest Earl	85
Barnhart, Frances	3, 4, 5, 26, 149
Barnhart, Frances m. John Grisso	9, 55
Barnhart, Frances m. Francis Marion Hylton	30, 154
Barnhart, Frances m. George Mortimore Sizer	5, 26, 138
Barnhart, Frances Bowman	2, 5, 12
Barnhart, Frances Elizabeth	144
Barnhart, Frances Irene	100
Barnhart, Frances Louise	100
Barnhart, Frances Perizade Bowman	29, 147
Barnhart, Frances Peters	5, 31
Barnhart, Galen Robert	148
Barnhart, Garnet Louise	81

Barnhart, Garrett M.	118
Barnhart, George	3, 8, 18, 19, 21, 101, 105, 116
Barnhart, George Abram	20, 115
Barnhart, George Elmer	11, 75
Barnhart, George W.	21
Barnhart, George Washington	112
Barnhart, George Wesley	13, 82
Barnhart, George William	21, 118
Barnhart, Georgia Ann Peters	114
Barnhart, Gerald	87
Barnhart, Gerald A.	88
Barnhart, Gladys Vera	63
Barnhart, Gladys Virginia	145
Barnhart, Golda Marie	164
Barnhart, Grace Truman Bass	135
Barnhart, Grover Cleveland	75
Barnhart, Guy Eugene	10, 66
Barnhart, Hannah	3, 5, 8, 21, 31
Barnhart, Hannah m. Daniel Flora	18, 102
Barnhart, Hannah m. Hawkins Grisso	9, 47
Barnhart, Hannah m. Benjamin Franklin Wampler	26, 117
Barnhart, Harriet Elizabeth Thomas	73
Barnhart, Harry Newton	147
Barnhart, Harvey	19, 107
Barnhart, Harvey Abraham	98
Barnhart, Hattie Leah	135
Barnhart, Hazel	87
Barnhart, Heber Harold	82
Barnhart, Helen Eva m. Patrick Henry Kelley	10, 65
Barnhart, Helen Gladys	64
Barnhart, Helen Mildred	75
Barnhart, Hellen Lorain	115
Barnhart, Henrietta May	90
Barnhart, Henry	3, 11, 28, 145
Barnhart, Henry A.	19, 106
Barnhart, Henry Allen	31, 158
Barnhart, Henry Anderson	13, 81
Barnhart, Henry Herbert	73
Barnhart, Henry Jackson	11, 73
Barnhart, Henry Taswell	145
Barnhart, Herbert Theodore	144
Barnhart, Hettie Frances	13, 84
Barnhart, Himena Catharine Sink	147
Barnhart, Homer Hertzler	80
Barnhart, Homer Milton	101
Barnhart, Howard	81
Barnhart, Howard Joel	145
Barnhart, Hugh Arthur	81
Barnhart, Ida B. Denlinger	81
Barnhart, Ida Mae m. Norman Simpson Hampton	15, 93
Barnhart, Ida May	32, 160
Barnhart, Ida May Rhoades	63
Barnhart, Ida Noble Bradford	101
Barnhart, Ida Pearl m. Lloyd Sink	31, 160
Barnhart, Ida Victoria	26, 138

Barnhart, Inez Edessa	64
Barnhart, Ira	98
Barnhart, Ira Irvin	157
Barnhart, Ira Joseph	135
Barnhart, Irene	98
Barnhart, Irene Frances Wray	144
Barnhart, Irwin Cline	147
Barnhart, Isaac	18, 20, 99, 114
Barnhart, Isaac Calvert	10, 64
Barnhart, Isaac John	144
Barnhart, Isabelle Burnett	143
Barnhart, Isadore	112
Barnhart, Isaiah	29, 147
Barnhart, Isaiah Allen	10, 64
Barnhart, Iva Gladys m. Jesse Carney	32, 164
Barnhart, Ivan	161
Barnhart, J. Cassions	63
Barnhart, Jacob	3, 5, 19, 31, 105, 157
Barnhart, Jacob Peffley	20, 113
Barnhart, Jacob Winger	18, 100
Barnhart, James Bud	144
Barnhart, James Henry	14, 87
Barnhart, James Newton	12, 78
Barnhart, Jennie Maud Laing	64
Barnhart, Jeremiah	3, 14, 15, 29, 91, 148
Barnhart, Jeremiah William	10, 63
Barnhart, Jesse	98
Barnhart, Jesse Calvin	16, 95
Barnhart, Jesse Clarence	81
Barnhart, Jesse Daniel	11, 74
Barnhart, Jesse Herman	99
Barnhart, Jesse Kline	13, 83, 84
Barnhart, Jesse Melanchthon	73
Barnhart, Jesse William	32, 161
Barnhart, Joda	98
Barnhart, Joel	3, 5, 9, 28, 29, 59, 142, 144, 149
Barnhart, Joel Orin	10, 66
Barnhart, Joel Orin, Jr.	66
Barnhart, John	1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 18, 23, 31, 72, 101
Barnhart, John Abraham	149
Barnhart, John B.	5, 29, 147
Barnhart, John Bertram	73
Barnhart, John Darius	10, 63
Barnhart, John David	11, 74
Barnhart, John Flora	15, 93
Barnhart, John Franklin	13, 81, 82, 148
Barnhart, John Milton	20, 113
Barnhart, John N.	3
Barnhart, John Naff	20, 111
Barnhart, John Nathan	98
Barnhart, John Newton	14, 88
Barnhart, John Owen	32, 160
Barnhart, John Vernon	115
Barnhart, John William	20, 114

Barnhart, Jonathon	2, 4, 28
Barnhart, Joseph	18, 100
Barnhart, Joseph Edward	14, 86
Barnhart, Joseph Emery	12, 78
Barnhart, Joseph Franklin	161
Barnhart, Joseph Hendricks	11, 76
Barnhart, Joseph Marion	98
Barnhart, Joseph Winger	4, 26, 135, 148
Barnhart, Josephus Abraham	26, 135
Barnhart, Josephus Edward	13, 80
Barnhart, Josiah	3, 15, 16, 94
Barnhart, Juda m. John Maxwell	21, 177
Barnhart, Juilia m. Harvey Morton Peters	28, 143
Barnhart, Julia Ann Peters m. (2) Jacob O. Brubaker	15
Barnhart, Julia Anne m. Jacob Polk Neathock	26, 34, 135, 137
Barnhart, Katie Teach	84
Barnhart, Kenneth Edwin	64
Barnhart, Kenneth Eugene	84
Barnhart, King Jackson	90
Barnhart, Laura Ann m. (1) Thomas Williams	
(2) Phillip Elmer Shoap	33, 162
Barnhart, Larmah Blanche Bowen	88
Barnhart, Laura Lou Dora Kiser	86
Barnhart, Laura Samantha m. Lester Sink	3, 160
Barnhart, Lavina	19, 20, 105
Barnhart Leah m. John W. Eller	4, 27, 140
Barnhart, Leah Magdalene m. Jesse Ikenberry	12, 79
Barnhart, Ledia Drury	108
Barnhart, Lee Elmer	162
Barnhart, Leida	108
Barnhart, Lelia	143
Barnhart, Lelia Cathrine	114
Barnhart, Lenorah Judith m. (1) Ray Reilly	
(2) Chas. McPete	16, 94, 95
Barnhart, Leonard	81
Barnhart, Leslie Melvin	64
Barnhart, Levi	28, 45
Barnhart, Libie Burns	16, 94
Barnhart, Lilia Artemecia	75
Barnhart, Lillian	75
Barnhart, Lillian Edith	75
Barnhart, Linford W.	63
Barnhart, Lizzie Ann Gibble	148
Barnhart, Lizzie Myrtle	114
Barnhart, Lloyd	149
Barnhart, Lodema Spratt	74
Barnhart, Loretta Anne Leffel	106
Barnhart, Loriston Douglas	75
Barnhart, Lottie	159
Barnhart, Loulie Payne Martin	91
Barnhart, Lovina m. Orman Emmer Taylor	20, 112
Barnhart, Lovina Peffly	98
Barnhart, Low Emma Simmons	158
Barnhart, Lucinda m. William Bondurant	20, 113
Barnhart, Lucinda Peffly	99

Barnhart, Lucy Cora m. William M. Lynch	31, 159
Barnhart, Lucy Frances m. Daniel Bert Bond	12, 78
Barnhart, Lula Magdaline m. John Harvey Fisher	26, 138
Barnhart, Lydia	2, 3, 28
Barnhart, Lydia m. Daniel Angle Layman	8, 36
Barnhart, Lydia m. Charles Edward Argabright	28, 145
Barnhart, Lydia m. Daniel Naff	7, 42
Barnharr, Lydia A. m. Joshua James Morton	21, 116
Barnhart, Lydia Blough	87
Barnhart, Lydia Wagoner	161
Barnhart, Lyle	76
Barnhart, Lynnette Josephine	159
Barnhart, Mabel Frances	81
Barnhart, Mabel Olive	73
Barnhart, Nacy Etta	147
Barnhart, Magdalene m. Stephen Flora	3, 17, 98
Barnhart, Magdalene Eller	31, 135, 148
Barnhart, Mankin	28, 143, 144
Barnhart, Mankin C.	144
Barnhart, Margaret	3, 98
Barnhart, Margaret m. Thomas Jefferson Peters	17, 97, 114
Barnhart, Margaret Chapman	82
Barnhart, Margaret Emma m. Saml. Heck Funderburgh	13, 83
Barnhart, Margaret Lucile	64
Barnhart, Margaret Price	164
Barnhart, Margaret Susan m. James Albert Pugh	26, 137
Barnhart, Margaret Vencil Statler	9, 59
Barnhart, Maria m. Jacob Leffel	19, 105
Barnhart, Maria Ellen	100
Barnhart, Marion Frances	75
Barnhart, Martha	5, 29, 98, 149
Barnhart, Martha m. Benjamin D. Flora	8, 30, 150
Barnhart, Martha Ann Elizabeth Wray	160
Barnhart, Martha Flora	14, 91
Barnhart, Martha Jane	31, 159
Barnhart, Martha Jane m. John Wm. Fishburn	12, 77
Barnhart, Martha Jane Obenchain	105
Barnhart, Martha Marie	84
Barnhart, Martha May	100
Barnhart, Martin Ezra	12, 78
Barnhart, Marvin Elmer	19, 107
Barnhart, Mary	3, 5, 11, 28, 29, 76, 98
Barnhart, Mary m. Robert Dallas Abshire	28, 146
Barnhart, Mary A. Dyre Ellis	73
Barnhart, Mary Alice Angle	114
Barnhart, Mary Ann m. Frank Obenchain	20, 113
Barnhart, Mary Ann Peffley	20, 111
Barnhart, Mary Brumbaugh	15, 94
Barnhart, Mary Catharine m. George Segal Ford	31, 158
Barnhart, Mary Della Gibson	145
Barnhart, Mary Elizabeth	10, 14, 21, 62
Barnhart, Mary Elizabeth m. Wm. Albert Claudin	86
Barnhart, Mary Elizabeth Flora	148
Barnhart, Mary Elizabeth Mason	28, 142
Barnhart, Mary Ellen m. John A. Glick	13, 83
Barnhart, Mary Etta Bowser	82

Barnhart, Mary Fisher	19, 105
Barnhart, Mary Flora	8, 21, 116
Barnhart, Mary Frances m. John W. Edgecomb	5, 6, 32, 161
Barnhart, Mary Hayden Angle	149
Barnhart, Mary Isabella	12, 77
Barnhart, Mary Jane	144
Barnhart, Mary Louise Bartlett	73
Barnhart, Mary Newport Rhoads	61
Barnhart, Mary Salome	81
Barnhart, Mary Susan	115
Barnhart, Mary Susan m. Joseph Bowman	15, 92
Barnhart, Matilda Ellen Culler	100
Barnhart, Mattie m. Wilson Willis Wampler	21, 117
Barnhart, Maud	73
Barnhart, Maurice Edward	144
Barnhart, Melia Esther	13, 86
Barnhart, Melissa Ellen Robinson	63, 86
Barnhart, Melvina Adell Patterson	85
Barnhart, Merle Edwin	89
Barnhart, Merle R.	63
Barnhart, Merton Winfred	115
Barnhart, Michael	5, 30
Barnhart, Michael A.	29, 149
Barnhart, Miles Goodwin	11, 75
Barnhart, Minnie Kaiser	64
Barnhart, Minnie May m. Phillip Allen Miller	21, 119
Barnhart, Minnie Minerva	157
Barnhart, Morova	80
Barnhart, Murl Marie	80
Barnhart, Nancy	3, 10, 29, 68
Barnhart, Nancy m. John Thomas Laprad	29, 149
Barnhart, Nancy E. Cabaniss	30
Barnhart, Nancy Edna m. Samuel M. Murray	33, 163
Barnhart, Nancy Margaret m. Henry Hepler Fishburn	12, 78
Barnhart, Nancy Margaret m. Dr. Ayres Stradley	10, 60
Barnhart, Nancy Mary m. John A. Fisher	26, 137
Barnhart, Nancy Winger m. Michael Rettinger	4, 12, 26, 57
Barnhart, Nellie Beatrice Alexander	90
Barnhart, Nellie Billinger	88
Barnhart, Nellie Elnora	84
Barnhart, Nellie Mae	114
Barnhart, Nellie Marguerite	82
Barnhart, Noah Manuel	13, 83
Barnhart, Olive Belle	64
Barnhart, Olive Belle m. Bert Nutting	10, 65
Barnhart, Olive Vee	66
Barnhart, Oliver Emanuel	99
Barnhart, Omer Clyde	105
Barnhart, Opal	76
Barnhart, Ora Daniel	14, 88
Barnhart, Ora E.	88
Barnhart, Oren Guy	63
Barnhart, Orpha	162
Barnhart, Orpha Delia	144
Barnhart, Orpha Mae	81
Barnhart, Orpha Olive	157

Barnhart, Oscar Alva	78
Barnhart, Otey	143
Barnhart, Otis Vinton	16, 96
Barnhart, Owen	5, 30
Barnhart, Palmyra m. Samuel B. Miller	29, 147
Barnhart, Paul	81
Barnhart, Paul Timothy	149
Barnhart, Phillip Andrew	11, 75
Barnhart, Pierce Vincent	75
Barnhart, Rachel Anna Bond	78
Barnhart, Ralph Clayton	85
Barnhart, Ralph Earl	101
Barnhart, Ralph Waldo	75
Barnhart, Ray	87
Barnhart, Ray Calvin	33, 164
Barnhart, Rebecca m. Moses Peters	3, 19, 108
Barnhart, Rebecca Frances Kinsey	144
Barnhart, Robert Benjamin	147
Barnhart, Robert Edward	66
Barnhart, Robert H.	29, 148
Barnhart, Robert Milton	73
Barnhart, Rodger Howard	84
Barnhart, Rosa Edna m. Lester Luban Layman	15, 92
Barnhart, Rosa Ellen	135
Barnhart, Rosa Lee m. (1) Isaac Wayland Eaton	
(2) Daniel Webster Yeoman	16, 94
Barnhart, Rose Olive	100
Barnhart, Roxie Forest	112
Barnhart, Roy Benjamin	145
Barnhart, Roy William	84, 162
Barnhart, Ruby Henricks	76
Barnhart, Rufus	28, 144
Barnhart, Rufus Anthony	15, 91, 93
Barnhart, Russel William	144
Barnhart, Ruth	81
Barnhart, Ruth Ellen	148
Barnhart, Ruth Louise	161
Barnhart, Ruth Madelon	88
Barnhart, Salinda Magdalena m. (1) John Osborn	
(2) Wilson Miller	
(3) Hiram Dillman	10, 61
Barnhart, Salome	3, 10, 67
Barnhart, Samuel Calvin	98
Barnhart, Samuel Lawrence	81
Barnhart, Samuel Washington	99
Barnhart, Sara Lee	31
Barnhart, Sarah	5, 31
Barnhart, Sarah Ann m. William Stephen Ward	18, 101
Barnhart, Sarah Catharine	10, 12, 59, 60, 77
Barnhart, Sarah Catharine m. Michael Geo. Walter	21, 112
Barnhart, Sarah Elizabeth	32, 99, 162
Barnhart, Sarah Elizabeth Brown	16, 96
Barnhart, Sarah Elizabeth Michael	32, 160

Barnhart, Sarah Ellen	145
Barnhart, Sarah Flora	31, 157
Barnhart, Sarah Frances Graybill	13, 79
Barnhart, Sarah Jane Webster	28, 142
Barnhart, Sarah Janette	100
Barnhart, Sarah Jeanette m. Charles John Eaton	16, 95
Barnhart, Sarah Leannah m. Saml. Harrison Flora	26, 136
Barnhart, Sarah Lee m. Marcus Elmer Bradshaw	159
Barnhart, Sarah Lee m. Joshua Hahn	14, 87
Barnhart, Sarah Margaret	15, 93
Barnhart, Sarah Martha Maxwell	74
Barnhart, Snowie	143
Barnhart, Stella Mary	144
Barnhart, Stella May	85
Barnhart, Stephen	5, 31
Barnhart, Susan	144
Barnhart, Susan m. Daniel Saylor Hylton	28, 142
Barnhart, Susan A. Patton	86
Barnhart, Susan Catherine Whisler	157
Barnhart, Susan Mabel	100
Barnhart, Susannah	1, 3, 4, 8, 19, 28, 31, 77, 106
Barnhart, Susannah m. Daniel Brubaker Barnhart	4, 12, 18, 77
Barnhart, Susannah m. Stephen Kesler	3, 22
Barnhart, Susannah Barnhart	12, 28, 77
Barnhart, Susannah Peters	4, 28
Barnhart, Sylvia Irene	145
Barnhart, Teacie Sink	159
Barnhart, Teddy Alvin	164
Barnhart, Thomas Allen	14, 90
Barnhart, Thomas Jefferson	99
Barnhart, Tina Stucker	75
Barnhart, Una Laing	64
Barnhart, Velda Mae	88
Barnhart, Vera Victoria	80
Barnhart, Vergie	162
Barnhart, Verna Catharine	84
Barnhart, Verna Louise	145
Barnhart, Verne O.	88
Barnhart, Vernia	161
Barnhart, Vernon George	76
Barnhart, Vinnie Anna	81
Barnhart, Viola Marie	161
Barnhart, Violet Marie	159
Barnhart, Violet May	73
Barnhart, Virginia Frances	113
Barnhart, Walter	149
Barnhart, Walter Edward	81
Barnhart, Walter Homer	112
Barnhart, Walter Irvin	85
Barnhart, Walter Jacob	105
Barnhart, Walter Owen	145
Barnhart, Walton Columbus	11, 72, 73
Barnhart, Wilbur Stover	80
Barnhart, Wilcie Thomas	147
Barnhart, William	5, 28, 32, 144, 160

Barnhart, William Arthur	98
Barnhart, William Carl	144
Barnhart, William Ray	161
Barnhart, William Reily	11, 73, 157
Barnhart, William Riley	31
Barnhart, William Wellington	13, 79
Barnhart, Wilma	159
Barnhart, Wilma Viola	85
Barnhart, Wilsa Winfield	144
Barnhart, Wray Chester	144
Barnhart, Zachariah Daniel	10, 61
Barnhart, Zaida Peters	115
Barnhart, Zura Clyde	148

Bartlett, James Henry	73
Bartlett, Mary Louise m. Henry Jackson Barnhart	73
Bartlett, Tabitha	73

Barton, Michael	46
Barton, Rowena Howery Naff m. John Smith	46

Bass, Anna	135
Bass, Grace Truman m. Josephus Abraham Barnhart	135
Bass, Henry Clifton	135

Beckner, Cassie Piccolia Sink	200
Beckner, Ella m. Henry B. Layman	185A
Beckner, John	13
Beckner, Mary Fannie Angle	185A, 200
Beckner, Nannie Elizabeth m. rufus Marion Flora	150
Beckner, Roy Littleton	200
Beckner, Samuel O.	150
Beckner, Susan	150
Beckner, Thomas	185A, 200
Beckner, Vaughn Shelbourne	200
Beckner, William Herbert	200

Belvil, Erminda	39
Belvil, Landon	39
Belvil, Susannah Frantz	39

Bennett, Alta Fern	116
Bennett, Annie Flora	116
Bennett, Davis Edward	116
Bennett, Edith Mary	116
Bennett, Florence Ethel	116
Bennett, Jennie Stein	116
Bennett, John Lester	116
Bennett, Melvin Zenas	116
Bennett, Nancy Ann	116
Bennett, William G.	116

Bernit, Mary Jane m. Aaron Angle	171
Billinger, Nellie m. John Newton Barnhart	88
Billinger, Samuel	88
Billinger, Sarah	88
Blackwell, Daniel Thomas	44
Blackwell, Moses	44
Blackwell, Rebecca	44
Blackwell, Sarah Frances Naff m. Jacob Wm. Rutrough	44
Blackwell, Thomas Franklin	44
Blankenship, Eliza Jane Boitnto m. Daniel Ikenberry	55
Blocher, Barbara m. Amos B. Peters	108
Blocher, Catharine Bollinger	108
Blocher, Daniel	108
Blocher, Eva Catherine m. Joel Benjamin Wray	183
Blocher, Isaac	183
Blocher, Malinda	183
Blough, Abraham	87
Blough, Lydia m. James Henry Barnhart	87
Blough, Sallie	87
Boitnot, Eliza Jane m. Daniel Ikenberry	55
Boitnot, Elizabeth	55
Boitnot, Josiah	55
Bolinger, Nancy m. David Bowers	125
Bollinger, Catharine m. Daniel Blocher	108
Bond, Daniel Bert	78, 79
Bond, Earl Leonard	79
Bond, Howard Oscar	79
Bond, Lena Pearl	79
Bond, Lucy Frances Barnhart	78, 79
Bond, Otis Niel	79
Bond, Rachael Anna m. Martin Ezra Barnhart	78
Bond, Sarah	78, 79
Bond, Silas	78, 79
Bondurant, A.J.	113
Bondurant, Elizabeth	113
Bondurant, Gladys	113
Bondurant, Hazel	113
Bondurant, Lucinda Barnhart	113
Bondurant, Walter	113
Bondurant, William	113
Boone, Alice m. Daniel Peter Kesler	120
Boone, Alice Elizabeth Angle	170
Boone, Alice Moetta King	179
Boone, Alice Saloma Brubaker	179

Boone, Alma Elizabeth	178
Boone, Anna Lutitia	179
Boone, Annie Julia	178
Boone, Aretas Cephas	178
Boone, Cephas R.	35, 178
Boone, Curtis Eugene	169
Boone, Daniel J.	177
Boone, Daniel Jacob	179
Boone, David J.	35
Boone, David Brubaker	179
Boone, Drucilla m. Benjamin Hardin Layman	36, 168, 170, 185
Boone, Drucilla Marie	188
Boone, Earl Vincent	178
Boone, Edith Lois	179
Boone, Elbert Glenn	179
Boone, Elizabeth Oyler	120
Boone, Esther Opal Layman	188
Boone, Eugene Dempsey	170
Boone, Gladys Saloma	179
Boone, Henry E.	35, 179
Boone, Henry Ward	179
Boone, Ida Elizabeth m. John Harvey Bowman	35, 177
Boone, Irene Ann elizabeth Peters	169
Boone, Jacob Chesley	35, 177
Boone, James Daniel	178
Boone, Jesse Carleton	178
Boone, Jessie Alice	179
Boone, Jessie Irene	35, 179
Boone, Joel A.	35, 178
Boone, John Chesley	179
Boone, John Dempsey	35, 36, 179
Boone, Joseph Benjamin	170
Boone, Joseph Dempsey	35
Boone, Josiah	120
Boone, Josiah Harold	179
Boone, Keziah Wray	35, 36
Boone, Leah Irene	179
Boone, Lucile Frances	179
Boone, LYdia Ellen	35, 178
Boone, Martha Ann Peters	35, 179
Boone, Mary Ellen m. William Jacob Peters	170
Boone, Mary Ellen Montgomery	169
Boone, Mary Kezziah	35, 177
Boone, Mordecai Dempsey	169
Boone, Nannie Belle Byrd	178
Boone, Nannie Hollon	35, 179
Boone, Oscar Jacob	178
Boone, Ralston Irving	170
Boone, Raymond Wesley	188
Boone, Robert Thomas	188
Boone, Ruby Armenta	178
Boone, Ruth Enid	188
Boone, Thomas Elwood	179
Boone, Virginia Etta m. Wade Hampton Mason	35, 177
Boone, Virginia Frances	170

Boothe, Annie Elizabeth m. Solomon Hiram Peters	36, 173, 181
Boothe, Bertha Eliza Sides	180
Boothe, Carlton Grant	180
Boothe, Charles Pendexter	36
Boothe, Charles Poindexter	181
Boothe, Chesley Howard	180
Boothe, Dewitt	175
Boothe, Ethel Fern Kuns	181
Boothe, Eugene Hinter	180
Boothe, Ezra Paul	181
Boothe, Hettie Frances m. Ira Edw. Crosier	36, 181
Boothe, Hobert Poindexter	180
Boothe, James Glen	180
Boothe, Joel Price	36, 180
Boothe, Joshua	35
Boothe, Keith Everette	36, 182
Boothe, Lucy Ann	35
Boothe, Lucy Frances Bristow	182
Boothe, Lucy Irene m. John Crocket Robinson	36, 180
Boothe, Madge Geraldine	182
Boothe, Mary	175
Boothe, Mary Elizabeth	180
Boothe, Mary Ellen m. John Filmore Ridgway	36, 181
Boothe, Mary Jane Peters	35, 173, 180
Boothe, Mary Magdelene m. Joel Howard Peters	175
Boothe, Nannie Victoria Sink	180, 189
Boothe, Virginia Compton	180
Boothe, William Arthur	36, 180
Boothe, William Jonah	35, 173, 180
Bovee, Armilda m. Daniel Marion Rhoades	63
Bowen, Alfred	88
Bowen, Larmah Blance m. Ora Daniel Barnhart	88
Bowen, Mary	88
Bowers, Benjamin Franklin	125
Bowers, Charles Arthur	125
Bowers, David	125
Bowers, David Wesley	125
Bowers, Elizabeth Susan Kesler	125
Bowers, Ephriam Monroe	125
Bowers, John Henry	125
Bowers, Mary May	125
Bowers, Nancy Bolinger	125
Bowman, Annie Mary	92
Bowman, Benjamin Harvey	175
Bowman, Berkley Owen	92
Bowman, Charles Dempsey	177
Bowman, Clarence Rufus	92
Bowman, Daniel A.	152
Bowman, Daniel Cary	92
Bowman, Daniel Robert	177
Bowman, Elizabeth Catharine Barnhart	92
Bowman, Elizabeth Griffin	2

Bowman, Elizabeth Ikenberry	2
Bowman, Elizabeth Mary	35
Bowman, Essie Christine	92
Bowman, Eve m. Daniel Barnhart II	2, 7
Bowman, Frances m. John Barnhart	2, 23
Bowman, Frances Angle	7
Bowman, Frances Perizade m. John B. Barnhart	29, 147
Bowman, Henry Daniel	175
Bowman, Ida Elizabeth	175
Bowman, Ida Elizabeth Boone	177
Bowman, Irene Layman	6, 29, 33
Bowman, Isaac	92, 187
Bowman, Jacob Edwin	177
Bowman, Jane Wray	152
Bowman, Jeremiah Paul	92
Bowman, Joel	7, 29, 33
Bowman, John	2
Bowman, John Edward	35
Bowman, John Edwin	177
Bowman, John Harvey	177
Bowman, Joseph	92
Bowman, Joseph Cline	92
Bowman, Lera Pearl	92
Bowman, Levi	176
Bowman, Martha Ann m. (1) Jacob B. Peters (2) Aaron Angle	33, 168
Bowman, Martha Elizabeth	177
Bowman, Mary	92
Bowman, Mary Ann m. William H. Peters	35, 172
Bowman, Mary Blanche	92
Bowman, Mary Elizabeth Hopkins	177
Bowman, Mary Ellen m. Aaron P. Angle	168
Bowman, Mary Etta	177
Bowman, Mary Irene m. Amos Joel Flora	152
Bowman, Mary Susan Barnhart	92
Bowman, Nancy	92
Bowman, Nancy Mary Peters	187
Bowman, Ola Catharine	92
Bowman, Palmyra Teressa m. David Peters	33
Bowman, Sadie m. Frank Benjamin Layman	187
Bowman, Sallie Ethel Peters	175
Bowman, William	92
Bowman, William Benjamin	175
Bowser, John	82
Bowser, Mariah Funderburg	82
Bowser, Mary Etta m. George Wesley Barnhart	82
Boyd, Mary Grisso Brubaker	56
Boyd, Martin	56
Bradford, Charlotte	101
Bradford, Ida Nobel m. Benj. W. Barnhart	101
Bradford, Oliver	101
Bradshaw, Albert Lee	160
Bradshaw, George Elmer	160
Bradshaw, James Monroe	159

Bradshaw, Lydia	159
Bradshaw, Marcus Elmer	159
Bradshaw, Sara Lee Barnhart	159
Braymer, Dora Jane	60
Braymer, Flora Jane	60
Braymer, Fred Jay	60
Braymer, Ira Floyd	60
Braymer, Ira Stephen	60
Braymer, Jane Johnson	60
Braymer, John	60
Braymer, Mary Dell	60
Braymer, Ruth Irene	60
Braymer, Sarah Catharine Barnhart Harter	60
Braymer, Vencil Margaret	60
Brick, A. L.	106
Brillhart, Dianah	48
Brillhart, Leanna m. Jacob Grisso	48
Brillhart, Samuel	48
Brimn, Monroe	72
Brimn, Nellie	72
Brimn, Rhoda Virginia m. George Lacy Greenwood	72
Bristow, John Edward	182
Bristow, Lucy Frances m. Keith Everett Boothe	182
Bristow, Sallie Bessie Norvell	182
Brooks, Sarah Ellen m. James Emanuel Root	184
Bropley, Mary m. Martin Kelley	65
Brown, David	16
Brown, Leanah Robinson	16
Brown, Sarah Elizabeth m. Christian Barnhart	16, 96
Brubaker, Ada m. Roy Denlinger	174
Brubaker, Adra Ballard	56
Brubaker, Alice Saloma	140, 179
Brubaker, Amos Oscar	56
Brubaker, Annie	174
Brubaker, Arrenah Madora	56
Brubaker, Cassie	174
Brubaker, Catherine m. Daniel Barnhart II	2, 7
Brubaker, Christian Emery	140
Brubaker, Daniel L.	56
Brubaker, Elias	140
Brubaker, Elizabeth Rose	56
Brubaker, Emery	174
Brubaker, Ezra Howard	56
Brubaker, Frances Susan	56
Brubaker, Hanna m. John W. Eller	28
Brubaker, Hannah Elizabeth	140
Brubaker, Henry	2, 14, 55
Brubaker, Henry Fletcher	140

Brubaker, Henry L.	56
Brubaker, Ira Ezra	56
Brubaker, Jacob O.	15
Brubaker, John	33, 56
Brubaker, John Elias	140
Brubaker, John Launcelot	56
Brubaker, John William	56
Brubaker, Josiah Benjamin	140
Brubaker, Josiah E.	140, 179
Brubaker, Julia Ann Peters Barnhart	15
Brubaker, Leah Nannie	140
Brubaker, Lucy Madora Eller	140
Brubaker, Lucy Medora	179
Brubaker, Mary Grisso m. Martin Boyd	9, 56
Brubaker, Mary Magdalene	56
Brubaker, Mary Susan	140
Brubaker, Moses E.	55, 56
Brubaker, Nancy Jane	56
Brubaker, Newton Charles	140
Brubaker, Salome	55
Brubaker, Sarah m. Nicolas Crist	162
Brubaker, Sarah Catharine	56
Brubaker, Sarah Eller	2, 14
Brubaker, Susan	140
Brubaker, Susan Flora	56
Brubaker, Susannah Flora	28
Brubaker, Susannah Grisso	55, 56
Brumbaugh, Henry	15
Brumbaugh, Judith	15
Brumbaugh, Mary m. Josiah Barnhart	15, 94
Brummage, Ann m. Christian L. Swafford	40
Bryant, Charles	191
Bryant, Charles Duval	191
Bryant, Grover Leon	191
Bryant, Katye Isamal Sink	191
Bryant, Minnie	191
Burkett, Mary m. Noah Root	184
Burnett, Elizabeth	143
Burnett, Isabelle m. Daniel Barnhart	143
Burnett, John	143
Burns, Isaac	16
Burns, Libie m. Josiah Barnhart	16, 94
Burns, Margaret	16
Butterbaugh, Sarah m. Levi Flory	99
Byrd, Dovie Frances m. Jesse Reedy Sink	189
Byrd, James Lewis	178
Byrd, Juliana Martha	178
Byrd, Lucinda Ellen	189
Byrd, Nannie Belle m. Cephas R. Boone	178
Byrd, William Emeria	189

Cabaness, Clarky	22
Cabaness, Martha m. Daniel Kesler	119
Cabaness, Catharine	30
Cabaness, Courtland	30
Cabaness, Nancy E. m. Owen Barnhart	30
Caldwell, Berdilla Frances	140
Caldwell, Elwood Rosco	140
Caldwell, Ezra Otis	140
Caldwell, George	140
Caldwell, Hezzie Ohmer	140
Caldwell, Robert Mason	140
Caldwell, Sarah Alice Sizer	140
Caldwell, Sarah Leffel	140
Campbell, Charles Jackson	58
Campbell, Julia Ann Lyle	58
Campbell, Sarah Lucinda m. Daniel Hoit Grisso	58
Cannaday, Charlotte	124
Cannaday, Charlotte Elizabeth	124
Cannaday, Elkanah Ingram	124
Cannaday, Elkanah Isaac	124
Cannaday, George Thomas	124
Cannaday, James	124
Cannaday, James William	124
Cannaday, John Robert	124
Cannaday, Martha Anne	124
Cannaday, Mary Kesler	124
Cannaday, Nannie Mae	124
Cannaday, Oscar Fleming	124
Cannaday, Samuel Asa	124
Cannaday, Stephen Harden	124
Carey, Margaret m. (1) _____ Davidson	
(2) Christian L. Swafford	40
Carney, Elden LeRoy	164
Carney, Iva Gladys Barnhart	164
Carney, Jesse	164
Carpenter, Emma m. Samuel Harsh	76
Carr, Cannie Delilah m. Benj. Franklin Barnhart	118
Carr, Joseph	29
Carr, Margaret Cathrine Spangler	29
Carr, Martha Emily	118
Carr, William Winston	118
Carroll, Lina m. Joseph A. Spangler	29
Chapman, Margaret m. John Franklin Barnhart	82
Chapman, Mary Rumer	82
Chapman, Simeon	82
Cherry, William	185
Christian, Anna m. John W. Denlinger	81

Chummy, George	33
Churchbaugh, Abraham	158
Churchbaugh, Elizabeth Francis Barnhart	157, 158
Churchbaugh, Lewis	158
Churchbaugh, Mary	158
Churchbaugh, Sarah Ethel	158
Clark, Rindia m. Merathe Price	164
Claudin, August	86
Claudin, Bert William	87
Claudin, Charles Orval	87
Claudin, Clarence Lester	87
Claudin, Elsie Lee	87
Claudin, Ernest Ivan	87
Claudin, Mabel Florence	87
Claudin, Mary Elizabeth Barnhart	86, 87
Claudin, MYrtle Ellen	87
Claudin, Sarah	86
Claudin, William Albert	86, 87
Clinefelter, Elizabeth Wray Flora	102
Clinefelter, John	102
Clower, P. G.	29
Clower, Sarah Elizabeth Spangler	29
Coffelt, Dora Elizabeth	158
Coffelt, Elizabeth	158
Coffelt, Elizabeth Francis Barnhart Churchbaugh	158
Coffelt, Ezra Ralph	158
Coffelt, Jacob	158
Coffelt, John Elmer	158
Coffelt, Noah Lee	158
Connolly, Mary m. B.B. Shelton	70
Conwill, Allen Robinson	169
Conwill, Emma	169
Conwill, Mariah Henry	169
Cook, Lydia Swafford	40
Cook, Sarah Ellen m. Levi Sheridan Renicker	183
Cool, Henry	152
Cool, Lizena Frances Flora	152
Cool, Martin Van Buren	152
Cool, Sarah Ann	152
Coon, Alice Elizabeth m. George Lacy Greenwood	11, 72
Coon, Alphius Winbert	69
Coon, Annie Catharine m. Joseiah Peters	11, 69
Coon, Benjamin Andrew	11, 70
Coon, David Lee	11, 70
Coon, Della Jestina Taylor	69
Coon, Eliza Portia	69

Coon, Frances	11
Coon, Harold Paterson	69
Coon, Herbert Lewis	69
Coon, Howard Clifton	70
Coon, Jacob	11
Coon, James Patterson	11, 71
Coon, Jane Neff	70
Coon, Jeremiah Daniel	11, 69, 70
Coon, Jesse Edward	70
Coon, John William	11, 68
Coon, Julia Pernie m. Henry James Merricks	11, 72
Coon, Lottie May	70
Coon, Louise Smith	69
Coon, Mary Frances	11, 68
Coon, Minnie Lee Shelton	70
Coon, Nancy Barnhart	11, 68
Coon, Nina Graves	71
Coon, Ola Blanche	70
Coon, Otho William	69
Coon, Patterson	11, 68
Coon, Paul David	70
Coon, Robert Boswell	11, 71
Coon, Rufus Anthony	11, 70
Coon, Samuel Joseph	11, 69
Coon, Sarah Catherine Huff	69
Coon, Sarah Jane Flowers	70
Coon, Sarah Margaret m. Eleazer Edward John	11, 70
Courtney, Martha m. Edwin Leroy McKee	169
Cramer, Elizabeth Ann m. Samuel Henry Hopkins	185
Crane, Alice Rebecca m. Charles Franklin Barnhart	93
Crane, Elizabeth	93
Crane, Floyd	93
Crist, Ammon Alfred	157
Crist, Clara Ethel	157
Crist, Clarence Henry	157
Crist, Elizabeth Frantz	157
Crist, Elizabeth May m. Lee Elmer Barnhart	162
Crist, Emily Ann Barnhart	157
Crist, Jacob	157
Crist, Jonathon	157
Crist, Josiah Calvin	157
Crist, Mary Edna	157
Crist, Nicolas	162
Crist, Sarah Brubaker	162
Crist, Sarah Elizabeth	157
Crosier, Augustus Columbus	181
Crosier, Hettie Frances Boothe	181
Crosier, Ira Edward	181
Crosier, Rebecca Ann Dowdy	181
Culler, Louise	100
Culler, Matilda Ellen m. Jacob Winger Barnhart	100
Culler, Samuel	100

Curl, Anna Pearl Barnhart	97
Curl, George Clifford	97
Curl, Hiram	97
Curl, Maggie	97
Curl, Mildred Naomi	97
Curl, Robert Barnhart	97
Daggett, Albion	164, 166
Daggett, Albion Curtis	166
Daggett, John William	166
Daggett, Martha Alaretta	166
Daggett, Mary Ellen	166
Daggett, Nellie Missouri m. Joel Henry Kinzie	164
Daggett, Rufus Lemuel	166
Daggett, Sarah	164
Daggett, Sarah Hillery	166
Davidson, Margaret Carey m. Christian L. Swafford	40
Davie, Elizabeth	185A
Davie, Elizabeth Drucilla	185A
Davie, Lillian Harriet	185A
Davie, Lydia Della Jane Layman	185A
Davie, Peter	185A
Davie, Virginia Esther	185A
Davie, William Stephen	185A
Davis, Charles	88
Davis, Cornelia Letitia Barnhart	88, 89
Davis, Denzil Abraham	89
Davis, Ellen	88
Davis, Elry Laverne	88
Davis, Julia m. Phillip Moore	68
Davis, Merle Ellen	89
Davis, General Robert C.	17
Deaton, Annie	141
Deaton, Asberry	141
Deaton, Delia Mae	141
Deaton, Hannah Emma	141
Deaton, John Lewis	141
Deaton, Joseph Fletcher	141
Deaton, Joseph Thomas	141
Deaton, Lucy Frances	141
Deaton, Mark Eller	141
Deaton, Mary Clementine Eller	141
Deaton, Mary Lessie Leah	141
Deaton, Newton Asberry	141
Deaton, Ollie Clementine	141
Deaton, Runella Ethelene	141
Deaton, Virginia Hester	141
Deaton, William Monroe	141
DeBolt, Charles	41
DeBolt, Mary Frantz	41
DeBolt, Montreville	41

DeMasters, Annie Ullery m. Lewis Teach	84
Denlinger, Ada Brubaker	174
Denlinger, Anna Christian	81
Denlinger, Hettie	174
Denlinger, Ida B.	81
Denlinger, John W.	81
Denlinger, Joseph	174
Denlinger, Martha Frances Peters	174
Denlinger, Roy	174
Detwiler, Sarah m. John Rinewalt Supplee	128
Dickerson, Elijah Weddle .	154
Dickerson, Martha	154
Dickerson, Zena m. Ethelbert E. Hylton	154
Dillman, Hiram	61
Dillman, Joseph	61
Dillman, Kathrine	61
Dillman, Salinda Magdelene Barnhart Osborne Miller	61
Dillon, Elizabeth m. Thomas Forbs	24
Dillon, Sallie Ann m. Stephen Thomas Sink	198
Divers, Isabell m. Reed Sink	198
Dooly, Benjamin	73
Dooly, Emma m. William Reily Barnhart	73
Dooly, Susan	73
Dowdy, Rebecca Ann	181
Draper, John Wesley	121
Draper, Mary Jane Turner	121
Draper, Sarah Frances m. William Kesler	121
Drury, Catharine	108
Drury, Ledia	108
Drury, Robert	108
Duck, Daniel	139
Duck, Esther	139
Duck, Lulu Maria Baldwin	139
Duty, Mary m. Andrew Gordon Spratt	74
Dyer, Sarah Jane m. Clarence Hester	95
Dyre, Amelia	73
Dyre, Charles A.	73
Dyre, Mary A.	73
Eaton, Alta Novela	95
Eaton, Cecelia Eva	95
Eaton, Charles John	95
Eaton, David Samuel	95
Eaton, Earl Wayland	94
Eaton, Frances Ann	95

Eaton, George Washington	94
Eaton, Golda Gertrude	95
Eaton, Ivy May	94
Eaton, Isaac Wayland	94
Eaton, Lloyd Wilbur	95
Eaton, Lola Saphronia	94
Eaton, Marvin Lesley	95
Eaton, Rosa Lee Barnhart	94
Eaton, Sarah Jennette Barnhart	95
Eaton, Saphronia Eaton	94
Edgecomb, Anna	161
Edgecomb, Blanche Gladys	161
Edgecomb, ClaudeWilliam	161
Edgecomb, Elsie Pearl	161
Edgecomb, Florence Elizabeth	161
Edgecomb, George Andrew	161
Edgecomb, Jesse Albert	161
Edgecomb, John Henry	161
Edgecomb, John W.	161
Edgecomb, Mary Francis Barnhart	161
Edgecomb, Owen Roscoe	161
Edgecomb, Paul Samuel	161
Edgecomb, Pluma Frances	161
Edgecomb, Raymond Robert	161
Edgecomb, Ruth Ellen	161
Edgecomb, William	161
Elderkin, Elizabeth m. Silas Rhoads	61
Eller, Abraham	26
Eller, Abraham Charles	172
Eller, Abram	27, 43
Eller, Alice Kathryn	142
Eller, Annie Leah	142
Eller, Benjamin Irvin	28
Eller, Charles Lewis	28
Eller, Christian Emery	28
Eller, Cora Edna	28
Eller, Daniel Milton	28
Eller, David Newton	27, 141
Eller, Eliza m. John B. Naff	43, 54
Eller, Elizabeth m. Daniel Peters	19
Eller, Hanna Brubaker	28
Eller, John W.	27, 28, 140
Eller, John William	27, 142
Eller, Jonas Graybill	142
Eller, Joseph Francis	27, 141
Eller, Leah Barnhart	27, 140
Eller, Lena Maye	142
Eller, Lois Amy	142
Eller, Lucy Madora m. Josiah E. Brubaker	27, 140
Eller, Lula Haden m. Abraham Christian Peters	172
Eller, Lydia Alice Graybill	141
Eller, Magdalene m. Joseph Winger Barnhart	26, 135, 148
Eller, Mary	43

Eller, Mary Clementine m. Joseph Fletcher Deaton	27, 141
Eller, Mary (Polly) Wertz	27
Eller, Nancy Susan	28
Eller, Saloma	172
Eller, Samuel Henry	28
Eller, Sarah m. Henry Brubaker	2
Eller, Sarah Elizabeth	28
Eller, Virginia Alice	28
Elliott, Eliza m. Noble Goff	41
Ellis, Mary A. Dyre m. Wm. Reily Barnhart	73
Elstun, Alice Irene Peters	173
Elstun, Alie Mary	174
Elstun, George Edward	174
Elstun, Horace B.	174
Elstun, Lucinda	174
Emery, Cora Elsie	196
Emery, Isaac	196
Emery, Rose m. Jesse Roscoe Layman	196
Farley, Judith	23
Farley, Mary Elizabeth m. (1) Christian Kinzie	
(2) Peter Kesler	23
Farley, William	23
Faw, Nancy m. Lewis Harmon Sides	180
Ferguson, Andrew Stephen	131
Ferguson, Goerge Benjamin	131
Ferguson, Ida Elizabeth	131
Ferguson, John Tyree	131
Ferguson, Julia Catharine	131
Ferguson, Margaretta Anne	131
Ferguson, Mattie Belle	131
Ferguson, Nancy	131
Ferguson, Nancy Mary	131
Ferguson, Perry	131
Ferguson, Sophia Jane	131
Ferguson, Susan Catharine Kesler	131
Ferguson, William Alonzo	131
Fishburn, Agnes	78
Fishburn, Alfred	77, 78, 100
Fishburn, Alfred Daniel	78
Fishburn, America Susan	100
Fishburn, Cecil J.	78
Fishburn, Chauncy Elvin	78
Fishburn, Dorsey M.	78
Fishburn, Ezra Alvin	78
Fishburn, Henry Hepler	78
Fishburn, John William	77
Fishburn, Lifa Esther	78
Fishburn, Mabel C.	78
Fishburn, Martha Jane Barnhart	77
Fishburn, Maurice	78
Fishburn, McKinley Howard	78

Fishburn, Nancy Margaret Barnhart	78
Fishburn, Ora Lee	78
Fishburn, Rachael L.	77
Fishburn, Ruth B.	77
Fishburn, Sarah	77, 78, 100
Fishburn, Theodore D.	78
Fisher, Anna Josephine	138
Fisher, Catharine m. George Walter	112
Fisher, Cora Susan	138
Fisher, Daniel	137
Fisher, David	138
Fisher, Elizabeth	19
Fisher, Fannie	138
Fisher, Fannie Maree	138
Fisher, Glenn Everet	138
Fisher, Ines Grace	138
Fisher, Ira Raymond	138
Fisher, John A.	137
Fisher, John Elmer	138
Fisher, John Harvey	138
Fisher, Joseph Earl	138
Fisher, Juda m. Daniel Flora	8, 30, 44
Fisher, Juda Emeline Tyree	150
Fisher, Judithm. Daniel Flora	21
Fisher, Lula Magdalene Barnhart	137
Fisher, Lyman David	138
Fisher, Martha Jane Sense	137
Fisher, Mary m. Jacob Barnhart	19, 105
Fisher, Mary Lucie	138
Fisher, Nancy Mary Barnhart	137
Fisher, Peter	19, 150
Fisher, Rova Edith	138
Fisher, Sarah Jane m. Owen Henry Flora	150
Flora, ABraham	21, 115
Flora, Alice Ellen m. Emanuel J. Funderburg	30, 152
Flora, Amanda Peters	17
Flora, Amos Joel	30, 152
Flora, Angeline Abshire	102
Flora, Annalee Jane	102
Flora, Annie m. Davis Edward Bennett	21, 116
Flora, Benjamin D.	8, 30, 150
Flora, Benjamin Franklin	30, 151
Flora, Bertha Ellen	104
Flora, Charles Henry	102
Flora, Charles Irvin	150
Flora, Charles Wesley	67
Flora, Claud Bruce	67
Flora, Cora Susan	136
Flora, Daniel	8, 18, 21, 30, 102, 124
Flora, Daniel Thomas	30, 151
Flora, David	44
Flora, Dora C.	21
Flora, Edward Fusion	67
Flora, Effie Susan	150
Flora, Elizabeth	10, 14, 18, 20, 31, 136
Flora, Elizabeth Barnhart	20, 115

Flora, Elizabeth Christina	2
Flora, Elizabeth Susan m. Lee Angle	103
Flora, Elizabeth Wray	102
Flora, Elsie R.	153
Flora, Emma	21
Flora, Emma Eveline	150
Flora, Frances m. Marion Griffin Peters	18, 104
Flora, George Riley	104
Flora, Hannah	8
Flora, Hannah m. Jacob W. Rutrough	8, 44
Flora, Hannah Barnhart	18, 102, 124
Flora, Hannah Elizabeth m. Ivan Garber	30, 153
Flora, Henry	2
Flora, Henry Samuel	150
Flora, Howard Gilbert	67
Flora, Ida E.	21
Flora, Irene Frances	102
Flora, Isaac	14
Flora, Jacob	8, 17
Flora, Jacob P.	20, 115
Flora, James Buchanan	18, 104
Flora, Joel	20
Flora, Joel B.	8
Flora, Joel Benjamin	150
Flora, John	10, 17, 18
Flora, John Carson	150
Flora, Joseph	31
Flora, Joseph Benjamin	151
Flora, Josephus Harrison	136
Flora, Josiah Daniel	10, 67
Flora, Juda Fisher	8, 30, 44
Flora, Judith Fisher	21
Flora, Julia Catharine	150
Flora, Laura Katherine Plunket	151
Flora, Leanner Susan m. John Letcher Wade	30, 151
Flora, Lizena Frances m. Martin Van Buren Cool	30, 152
Flora, Lucy Fanny Sink	104
Flora, Lula Mary	104
Flora, Lydia Mary m. Walter Cabel Jamison	513
Flora, Magdalene Barnhart	17, 97
Flora, Margaret Elizabeth	136
Flora, Margie Lee	104
Flora, Marie J.	153
Flora, Martha	18, 104, 124
Flora, Martha m. Jeremiah Barnhart	14, 92
Flora, Martha Barnhart	30, 150
Flora, Martha E.	153
Flora, Martha Ellen Harbour	67
Flora, Marvin E.	153
Flora, Mary	17
Flora, Mary m. George Barnhart	8, 21, 116
Flora, Mary Elizabeth m. Jeremiah Barnhart	148
Flora, Mary Ellen	102
Flora, Mary Ellen m. James William Wray	162
Flora, Mary Irene Bowman	152
Flora, Mary Lydia	30
Flora, Mary Wertz	8
Flora, Minnie Ida	104
Flora, Monrovia Ethel	136

Flora, Moses	18, 102
Flora, Myrtle Belle	136
Flora, Nannie Elizabeth Beckner	150
Flora, Nellie Elizabeth	150
Flora, Nettie Mary	150
Flora, Nora Alice	102
Flora, Norman Frederick	136
Flora, Otis Thurman	67
Flora, Owen	18, 102
Flora, Owen Henry	30, 150
Flora, Peter Benjamin	150
Flora, Pirel	17
Flora, Purnia Catharine	136
Flora, Rebecca m. (1) Wm. Woodson Keeney (2) Louis Daniel Rayner	18, 103, 104
Flora, Reuben	18, 102
Flora, Robert Irvin	102
Flora, Rosa Elizabeth	150
Flora, Rosa Ellen	150
Flora, Rosa J.	21
Flora, Rufus Marion	30, 150
Flora, Russel Thomas	151
Flora, Salome	18, 67, 103
Flora, Salome Barnhart	10, 67
Flora, Samuel	136
Flora, Samuel D.	10, 67
Flora, Samuel Harrison	136
Flora, Sarah	18
Flora, Sarah m. Jacob Barnhart	31, 157
Flora, Sarah Abshire	17
Flora, Sarah Jane Fisher	150
Flora, Sarah Leannah Barnhart	136
Flora, Stephen	17, 97
Flora, Susan	17
Flora, Susan m. John Brubaker	56
Flora, Susan m. Isaac Kinsey	8
Flora, Susan Amanda Mason	21
Flora, Susan Jane Fisher	150
Flora, Susan Martha	150
Flora, Susannah m. John Brubaker	28
Flora, Susannah Barnhart Hirt	8, 51
Flora, Thomas Henry	150
Flora, Walter Cleveland	102
Flora, William Herbert	67
Flora, William Rufus	150
Flory, Abraham	99
Flory, Amos	99
Flory, Anna	99
Flory, Daniel	99
Flory, Elizabeth Barnhart	99
Flory, Ida Malinda m. David Henry Kesler	127
Flory, Jonathan	148
Flory, Lavina Kinsey	99
Flory, Levi	99, 127
Flory, Lydia	99
Flory, Maria	99
Flory, Martha	99
Flory, Melissa	99

Flory, Noah	99
Flory, Samuel	99
Flory, Sarah	127, 148
Flory, Susan	99
Flory, William	99
Flowers, James	70
Flowers, Rose Ann	70
Flowers, Sarah Jane m. Rufus Anthony Coon	70
Forbes, Mary Louise m. Bennett Hayden Gibson	145
Forbes, Victoria m. Benjamin Harden Layman	37
Forbs, Eliza Caroline m. Anthony Kesler	24, 128
Forbs, Elizabeth Dillon	24
Forbs, Thomas	24
Ford, Claude William	158
Ford, Elmira	158
Ford, George Segal	158
Ford, Mary Catharine Barnhart	158
Ford, Thomas	158
Fralin, Jane m. Samuel Shimer	7, 42
Frantz, Anna m. Samuel Shimer	7, 42
Frantz, Daniel	51
Frantz, Eliza m. (1) Harrison Pogue	
(2) Isaac Addington	, 40
Frantz, Elizabeth m. Jacob Crist	157
Frantz, Elizabeth m. Jacob Noble Goff	7, 41, 42
Frantz, Elizabeth m. Martin Winger	18
Frantz, Elizabeth Barnhart	7, 39
Frantz, Jeremiah Daniel	7, 42
Frantz, Louisa m. James Perry Newell	7, 41
Frantz, Lydia m. Elisha Warner	7, 39
Frantz, Lydia m. Jonathon Whisler	157
Frantz, Mary m. Charles DeBolt	7, 41
Frantz, Mary Catharine m. Daniel Barnhart Hirt	51
Frantz, Michael	7, 39
Frantz, Sarah m. Christian Lindon Swafford	7, 40
Frantz, Sophia Ohmart	51
Frantz, Susannah	7
Frantz, Susannah m. Landon Belvil	39
Funderburg, Alice Ellen Flora	152
Funderburg, Anthony Keplinger	83
Funderburg, Arlin Burdette	83
Funderburg, David Benjamin	152
Funderburg, Emanuel J.	152
Funderburg, Frank Flora	152
Funderburg, Mae Alice	152
Funderburg, Margaret Emma Barnhart	83
Funderburg, Mariah m. John Bowser	82
Funderburg, Martha Ellen	152
Funderburg, Mary Elizabeth	152
Funderburg, Nancy	152

Funderburg, Samuel	152
Funderburg, Samuel Heck	83
Funderburg, Susannah Heck	83
Funderburg, William Henry	152
Fusion, Lydia m. Samuel Harbour	67
Garber, Emma Almedia	172
Garber, Hannah Elizabeth Flora	30, 153
Garber, Henry	153
Garber, Ivan	153
Garber, Jonathon B.	153
Garber, Jonathon Perry	153
Garber, Mary Anna m. Abraham Christian Peters	172
Garber, Mary E.	153
Garber, Philip Wampler	172
Garber, Rachael O. m. John G. Kuns	181
Garber, Robert L.	153
Garber, Russel D.	153
Garber, Thersa Ellen Oliver	153
Gardner, Charles Ulysis	194
Gardner, Donald Wray	194
Gardner, Mamie Ottie Layman	194
Gardner, Margaret	194
Gardner, Russell Sage	194
Gardner, Ulysis S.	194
Garman, Adra Susan	50
Garman, George Edward	50
Garman, Levi Jacob	50
Garman, Nathan	50
Garman, Mary	50
Garman, Mary Elizabeth	50
Garman, Otey William	50
Garman, Peter	50
Garman, Sarah Grisso	50
Garst, Adra	48
Garst, Catharine Markey	48, 49
Garst, Elizabeth	121
Garst, Frances Grisso	48
Garst, George	48, 49
Garst, Hannah	49
Garst, Henrietta m. Stephen Kesler	121
Garst, Henry Clay	121
Garst, James	48
Garst, Jeremiah	49
Garst, Joel	49
Garst, Kate Mae m. James Alexander Peters	59
Garst, Levi	49
Garst, Mary Ellen	48
Garst, Minnie Mae	48
Garst, Nancy Grisso	49
Garst, Noah Markey	48
Garst, Price	49
Garst, Rufus Benjamin	48
Garst, Susan	49

Gibble, Clarissa	148
Gibble, Lizzie Ann m. Robert H. Barnhart	148
Gibble, Samuel	148
Gibson, Bennett Hayden	145
Gibson, Mary Della m. Levi Barnhart	145
Gibson, Mary Louise Forbes	145
Glick, Elizabeth Wine	83
Glick, John	83
Glick, John A.	83
Glick, Mary Ellen Barnhart	83
Glover, Ennitie	67
Glover, Green Berry	67
Glover, Mary m. William Wallace Hylton	67
Goff, Alvin Clark	42
Goff, Eliza Elliot	41
Goff, Elizabeth	42
Goff, Elizabeth Frantz	41, 42
Goff, Emma May	42
Goff, Eva Myrtle	42
Goff, Jacob Noble	42
Goff, Noble	41, 42
Gordon, Eliza Peters	110
Gordon, James A.	110
Gordon, Margaret McGuire	110
Gordon, Otto A.	110
Gordon, Rachel Rebecca Peters	110
Gorman, Eliza m. Samuel Karns	109
Grant, Frances Adelaide m. Charles Monroe Hirt	55
Grant, Iola Ayres	55
Grant, Dr. John Alfred	55
Graves, Ida Virginia Saunders	71
Graves, Nina m. James Patterson Coon	71
Graves, Col. William David	71
Graybill, Catharine Ann Snider	141
Graybill, Jonas	141
Graybill, Lucinda Rader	13
Graybill, Lydia Alice m. David Newton Eller	141
Graybill, Phillip	13
Graybill, Sarah Frances m. Anthony Barnhart	13, 79
Greenwood, Alice Elizabeth Coon	72
Greenwood, Annie Hazel	72
Greenwood, George Lacy	72
Greenwood, John Wesley	72
Greenwood, Margaret Hartman	72
Greenwood, Mary Blanche	72
Greenwood, Rhoda Virginia Brimn	72
Griffin, Elizabeth m. John Bowman	2

Grisso, Amy	57
Grisso, Bettie Margret	57
Grisso, Benjamin Newton	57
Grisso, Catharine m. (1) John Taylor Shepherd	
(2) Charles Wells	8, 47
Grisso, Celestia Lee	48
Grisso, Charles Bennett	59
Grisso, Daniel	8, 9, 85
Grisso, Daniel B.	48
Grisso, Daniel Berryman	48
Grisso, Daniel Hoit	58
Grisso, Edward	57
Grisso, Effie Calpurnia Barnhart	85
Grisso, Eliza Jane	56
Grisso, Emma Hewitt	85
Grisso, Emmett Ira	57
Grisso, Frances m. Noah Markey Garst	8, 48
Grisso, Frances Barnhart	9, 55
Grisso, Frances Susan	57
Grisso, Fred Louis	59
Grisso, George Alpheus	57
Grisso, Grace Lillian	59
Grisso, Hannah m. James Monroe Wells	8, 50
Grisso, Hannah Barnhart	8, 47
Grisso, Harvey Lee	59
Grisso, Hattie Ellen	57
Grisso, Hawkins	8, 47
Grisso, Henry Clayton	59
Grisso, Howard Webster	85
Grisso, Irvin Alfred	59
Grisso, Jacob	8, 9, 48
Grisso, James Howard	59
Grisso, James Madison	9, 57
Grisso, James William	57
Grisso, Jane Frances m. John Thomas Henry	9, 58
Grisso, Joel	9, 56
Grisso, Joel Madison	56
Grisso, Joel Peters	48
Grisso, John	8, 9, 49, 55, 58
Grisso, John Henry	57
Grisso, Julia Ann	57
Grisso, Julia Frances	59
Grisso, Kathryn Susan	57
Grisso, Leah Katherine	9, 57
Grisso, Leanna Brillhart	48
Grisso, Levi Samuel	57
Grisso, Maggie Jane	57
Grisso, Martha m. James Alexander Peters	9, 56
Grisso, Mary m. (1) Henry L. Brubaker	
(2) Martin Boyd	9, 56
Grisso, Mary m. Louis Wilford Snow	8, 50
Grisso, Mary Catharine	48
Grisso, Mary Catharine Poage	57
Grisso, Mary Susan	56
Grisso, Matilda Wolf	56
Grisso, Mildred May	85
Grisso, Minnie Alice	49
Grisso, Nancy m. Jeremiah Garst	8, 49

Grisso, Nancy Gertrude	59
Grisso, Nannie Myrtle	57
Grisso, Nannie Valentine Rettinger	57
Grisso, Noah Webster	85
Grisso, Ora Delia	49
Grisso, Oscar Lee	57
Grisso, Pernie Etta	49
Grisso, Rebecca	8, 49
Grisso, Salome	8, 49
Grisso, Sarah Elizabeth m. Samuel Joseph Henry	9, 57
Grisso, Sarah m. Peter Garman	8, 50
Grisso, Sarah Ann	48
Grisso, Sarah Lucinda Campbell	58
Grisso, Sarah Spitler	48
Grisso, Sibyl Zigler	85
Grisso, Susan Baker	8
Grisso, Susannah m. Moses E. Brubaker	9, 55
Grisso, Susannah m. Samuel Reid Wells	8, 51
Grisso, Susannah Baker	9
Grisso, Wayne Elton	85
Grisso, William Edwin	9
Grisso, William Elijah	57
Grisso, William Elijah, Jr.	57
Grisso, Wilma Ruth	85
Grissom, Annie Elizabeth m. Walter Cleveland Metz	193
Grissom, Ella Josephine	193
Grissom, James George	193
Gursley, Addie Etta m. George Ringer	195
Hackenberry, Mary m. Caleb Kinzie	33
Hahn, Almeda	87, 96
Hahn, Bertha Elnora Barnhart	96
Hahn, Denzil E.	87
Hahn, Floyd Christian	96
Hahn, George Oscar	96
Hahn, George W.	96
Hahn, Joshua	87
Hahn, Loyd G.	87
Hahn, Naomi Ruth	96
Hahn, Ollie M.	87
Hahn, Otto Lee	87
Hahn, Sarah Lee Barnhart	87
Hahn, Valentine	87, 96
Hahn, Vernon J.	87
Hahn, Virgil A.	87
Hamilton, David S.	133
Hamilton, Emma Susan Barnhart Wolfe	89
Hamilton, John Talbert	89
Hamilton, Joseph	89
Hamilton, Lydia Ann Slone Kesler	133
Hamilton, Malinda	89
Hammett, Catherine m. Christian L. Swafford	40

Hampton, Emily Barnhart	94
Hampton, Frances	93
Hampton, Harry S.	93
Hampton, Ida May Barnhart	93
Hampton, Loulie Frances	94
Hampton, Norman Simpson	93
Hannah, Elizabeth m. Walton Columbus Barnhart	72
Hannah, Robert	72
Hansen, Christine Winther	66
Hansen, Dagmar Winther m. Joel Orin Barnhart	66
Hansen, Jacob Anderson	66
Harbour, Lydia Fusion	67
Harbour, Martha Ellen m. Josiah Daniel Flora	67
Harbour, Samuel	67
Harman, Adam	109
Harman, Elizabeth Lutz	109
Harman, Mary m. George W. Peters	109
Harrington, Mary Elizabeth m. John O. Peters	34, 171
Harris, Elizabeth Barnhart	143
Harris, Emma Estella	143
Harris, James	143
Harris, Jane m. John Cameriff Maybee	65
Harris, Margaret Harter	143
Harris, Purse J.	143
Harris, RachelHylton	143
Harrison, Frances Emeline m. Ely Platt	128
Harsh, Blount Frederick	77
Harsh, Emma Carpenter	76
Harsh, Rosettie Margret Hurst	76
Harsh, Samuel	76
Harsh, Samuel Elbridge	76
Harter, Charles Esta	60
Harter, Eli	59
Harter, Isaiah	59
Harter, Julia Ann	59
Harter, Margaret m. Purse J. Harris	143
Harter, Sarah Catharine Barnhart m. Ira Stephen Braymer	59, 60
Hartman, Margaret Hartman m. John Wesley Greenwood	72
Hartsell, Barbara	62
Hartsell, Carl Barnhart	62
Hartsell, Claude Marshall	62
Hartsell, Eliza Ellen Barnhart	62
Hartsell, Lora Idell	62
Hartsell, Lura May	62
Hartsell, Pearl Eleanor	62
Hartsell, Marshall Oyler	62
Hartsell, Raymond Marshall	62
Hartsell, Solomon	62

Hawkins, Ella May m. Gary Eugene Barnhart	66	
Hawkins, George Edward	66	
Hawkins, Phyla Maule	66	
Heck, Susannah m. Anthony K. Funderburg	83	
Henricks, Elisha	75	
Henricks, Elizabeth Catharine m. Geo. Elmer Barnhart	75	75
Henricks, Hanna	75	
Henry, Amanda Lucy	58	
Henry, Annie Elizabeth	58	
Henry, Charles William	58	
Henry, Fannie Hariot	58	
Henry, Florence May	58	
Henry, Howard Milard	58	
Henry, James William	58	
Henry, Jane	58	
Henry, Jane Fralin	58	
Henry, Jane Frances Grisso	58	
Henry, Jerry Maurice	58	
Henry, John Benjamin	58	
Henry, John Thomas	58	
Henry, Larry Lewis	58	
Henry, Lillie Dora	58	
Henry, Mariah m. Allen Robinson Conwill	169	
Henry, Mary Jane	58	
Henry, Nannie Frances	58	
Henry, Nannie Susie	58	
Henry, Rebecca Martha	58	
Henry, Samuel	57, 58	
Henry, Samuel Joseph	57, 58	
Henry, Sarah Elizabeth Grisso	58	
Henry, Thomas Ezra	58	
Henry, Walter Joseph	58	
Hertzler, Catharine Royer	79, 80	
Hertzler, Elizabeth m. Wm. Wellington Barnhart	79	
Hertzler, Emma m. Josephus Edw. Barnhart	80, 81	
Hertzler, Levi	79, 80	
Hester, Clarence	95	
Hester, Estella m. Charles Melvin Barnhart	95	
Hester, Sarah Jane Dyer	95	
Hewitt, Emma m. Noah Webster Grisso	85	
Hicks, Judith Mary m. James Wentworth Sink	190	
Hicks, Prince	190	
Hicks, Sarah	190	
Hilderbrand, Sarah S. m. Stephen Ullery	111	
Hildreth, Columbus	167	
Hildreth, George Kirkpatrick	167	
Hildreth, Henrietta	167	
Hildreth, Mary Anna Kinzie	167	

Hillery, Sarah m. Albion Daggett	166
Hinton, Addie Louise m. Luther Ervin Metz	192
Hinton, Damaris Philipp	192
Hinton, John Fleming	192
Hirt, Addie Lee	54
Hirt, Benjamin Daniel	54
Hirt, Catharine Frances m. Henry Ikenberry	9, 53
Hirt, Charles Henry	54
Hirt, Charles Minor	55
Hirt, Charles Monroe	9, 55
Hirt, Christian David	54
Hirt, Cora Belle	54
Hirt, Cora Ellen	54
Hirt, DAniel Barnhart	9, 51
Hirt, Dora Salome	54
Hirt, Eliza Jane m. John Lewis Zerkle	9, 52
Hirt, Elizabeth	52
Hirt, Elizabeth Dennis	55
Hirt, Elmer	52
Hirt, Eva Elizabeth	9, 54
Hirt, Ezra	55
Hirt, Frances Adelaid	55
Hirt, Frances Adelaid Grant	55
Hirt, George Idus	54
Hirt, Henry A. Wise	9, 54
Hirt, Ira	52
Hirt, Irvin	52
Hirt, James Monroe	54
Hirt, Jesse	52
Hirt, John	8, 51
Hirt, John A.	52
Hirt, John Grant	55
Hirt, John Patterson	9, 53
Hirt, John William	9, 53, 54
Hirt, Julia Ann m. James Monroe Wirts (Wirtz, Wertz)	9, 52
Hirt, Julia Ann Naff	54
Hirt, Kathryn Sarah	54
Hirt, Lura Kate	54
Hirt, Mary Catharine Frantz	52
Hirt, Mary Susan m. Daniel Ikenberry	9, 54, 55
Hirt, Rebecca Naff	51
Hirt, Sallie Dice Poage	53
Hirt, Susannah	52
Hirt, Susannah Barnhart m. Daniel Flora	8, 52
Hirt, Susie Eliza	54
Hively, Barbara	111
Hively, Edward	111
Hively, Elizabeth Hullinger	111
Hively, Ellen Barnhart	111
Hively, George	111
Hively, Henry	111
Hively, Jacob	111
Hively, Nannie Catharine	111

Hoff, Flora May Layman	194
Hoff, Frank Mason	194
Hoff, Mary Ann Hornsbeck	194
Hoff, William Asa	194
Hoff, William Daniel	194
Hoffman, Amanda	105
Hoffman, Asbury Scott	105
Hoffman, Elizabeth Barnhart	105
Hoffman, Forest	105
Hoffman, Jacob	105
Hoffman, Mary Gretchen	105
Hoffman, William Earl	105
Holly, Anson	113
Holly, Eva May m. Jacob Peffley Barnhart	113
Holly, Frances Ophelia m. Jesse Hurst	11
Holly, Mary	113
Hoover, Katherine m. Joseph Winger	4
Hopkins, Cassie Etta Wray	185
Hopkins, Charles Monroe	185
Hopkins, Edward Wray	185
Hopkins, Elizabeth Marie	185
Hopkins, Elizabeth Ann Cramer	185
Hopkins, Mary Elizabeth m. John Edwin Bowman	177
Hopkins, Samuel Henry	185
Hornback, Carmil	118
Hornback, Elizabeth Barnhart	118
Hornback, Herbert Leroy	118
Hornback, John James	118
Hornback, William	118
Hornsbeck, Mary Ann m. Wm. Asa Hoff	194
Howery, Eliza m. Andrew Taxwell Naff	46
Howery, Elizabeth	46
Howery, Preston	46
Howery, Rowena m. (1) Isaac Newton Naff	
(2) Michael Barton	
(3) John Smith	46
Howser, Earl William	162
Howser, Elizabeth	162
Howser, Fred Alvin	162
Howser, John	162
Howser, John Albert	162
Howser, Sarah Elizabeth Barnhart	162
Howser, Verna Anna	162
Howser, William Arthur	162
Huff, Eliza Nininger	69
Huff, Lewis	69
Huff, Sarah Catherine m. John William Coon	69

Huffman, Allen M.	188
Huffman, Matilda Jane m. Harry Thos. Perry Moses Sink	188
Huffman, Saloma Rebecca	188
Hufford, Adam	184
Hufford, Amos	185
Hufford, Cora Alice m. Cecil Irvin Wray	185
Hufford, Julia	184
Hufford, Lucy	185
Hufford, Nancy m. Wilmer Cornelius Wray	184
Huguet, Julia m. Wm. Ezekial Willis	189
Hullinger, Elizabeth m. George Hively	111
Hummel, Elizabeth	76
Hummel, Emma m. Joseph Hendricks Barnhart	76
Hummel, George	76
Hurst, Artemecia m. John Barnhart	11, 72
Hurst, Elmer	12
Hurst, Emma Jane Pyle	76
Hurst, Frances Ophelia Holly	11
Hurst, Grace Edythe	76
Hurst, Jesse	11
Hurst, John William	12, 76
Hurst, Mary Barnhart	11, 76
Hurst, Nettie Marie	76
Hurst, Rhoten	11, 76
Hurst, Rosetta Margaret m. Samuel Elbridge Harsh	12, 76
Hurt, Geroge Edward	132
Hurt, Mattie Lula m. Benj. Elias Kesler	132
Hurt, Parmelia Ann	132
Hylton, Addie Thompson	155
Hylton, Alzora	162
Hylton, Audria Lee	155
Hylton, Bernice Morris	156
Hylton, Blain Daniel	142
Hylton, Beulah Ancie	155
Hylton, Carmon Elbert	155
Hylton, Charles Cleophas	30, 142, 156
Hylton, Charles Wesley	10, 68
Hylton, Clara ERcel	155
Hylton, Clarence Hayden	68
Hylton, Cora	154
Hylton, Curtis Edwin	155
Hylton, Daniel Saylor	142
Hylton, Effie Clyde	142
Hylton, Elda Julia	155
Hylton, Elijah	142
Hylton, Elizabeth Belle	68
Hylton, Ella Lillian Moore	68
Hylton, Ethelbert E.	30, 154
Hylton, Eunitie Iva	68
Hylton, Ferris Vaughn	156
Hylton, Frances Barnhart	30, 154

Hylton, Frances Laurane	156
Hylton, Francis Marion	30, 154
Hylton, Fred Olen	155
Hylton, Golda Reva	155
Hylton, Grace	154
Hylton, Hannah	142
Hylton Hannah Belle	142
Hylton, Hassie Beulah	155
Hylton, Jennings Bryan	68
Hylton, Joel	142
Hylton, Joel Flora	68
Hylton, John Bryant	30
Hylton, John L.	10, 67
Hylton, John William	156
Hylton, Julia Ethel	155
Hylton, Lelia Clarice	155
Hylton, Lena Leota	142
Hylton, Leroy Mankin	30, 155
Hylton, Leroy Vasco	156
Hylton, Lillian Mary	142
Hylton, Limuil Effie	68
Hylton, Lois June	156
Hylton, Lousmine Vaughn	156
Hylton, Jura Ada	142
Hylton, Margaret	30
Hylton, Mary Francis	155
Hylton, Mary Glover	67
Hylton, May	154
Hylton, Monta Garland	68
Hylton, Moy Wane	156
Hylton, Nettie Ree	156
Hylton, Newton Dale	156
Hylton, Nida Ruth	155
Hylton, Nora Ellen m. Sherman Writman Hylton	30, 156
Hylton, Nora Ethelene	156
Hylton, Oma Zella	68
Hylton, Otis Clifton	156
Hylton, Owen	154
Hylton, Owen Harvey	30, 154
Hylton, Rachel m. James Harris	143
Hylton, Ralph Conley	156
Hylton, Rosetta Essie	156
Hylton, Rosetta Norina	154
Hylton, Ruth Ataway Vaughn	154
Hylton, Salome Barnhart Flora	10, 67
Hylton, Sarah	154
Hylton, Sarah Jane Murdock	154
Hylton, Sherman Writman	156
Hylton, Susan Barnhart	142
Hylton, Terrie Clinton	156
Hylton, Treva Frances	155
Hylton, Unice Charley	156
Hylton, Virgil Dickerson	155
Hylton, Virginia Hathway	68
Hylton, Wada Lee	156
Hylton, Wade Murdock	154
Hylton, Walter Lee	142
Hylton, Wayland F.	155
Hylton, William Walice	67, 68

Hylton, William Wallace	67, 68
Hylton, William Wesley	68
Hylton, Winnie	154
Hylton, Zebrum Keith	30, 155
Hylton, Zena Dickerson	154
Hylton, Zora Ellen Vaughn	155

Hyre, Amos	173
------------	-----

Ikenberry, Anna Louise	79
Ikenberry, Archie Thomas	77
Ikenberry, Benjamin	77
Ikenberry, Benjamin Riley	53
Ikenberry, Catharine Frances Hirt	53
Ikenberry, Charles Samuel	53
Ikenberry, Charles Washington	55
Ikenberry, Daniel	54, 55
Ikenberry, Eliza Jane Boitnot Blankenship	55
Ikenberry, Elizabeth	2
Ikenberry, Hazel Lois	79
Ikenberry, Henry	53
Ikenberry, Mrs. Henry	8
Ikenberry, Henry Cephas	53
Ikenberry, Ida Lee	55
Ikenberry, Ira Wilson	79
Ikenberry, Jesse	79
Ikenberry, Joel	79
Ikenberry, John William	53
Ikenberry, Josephine Leah	79
Ikenberry, Josephus Henry	55
Ikenberry, Leah Magdalene Barnhart	79
Ikenberry, Levi Daniel	53
Ikenberry, Lizzie Hannah	53
Ikenberry, Lloyd Henry	77
Ikenberry, Lola Susannah	79
Ikenberry, Lydia	53, 54
Ikenberry, Lydia Susan	53
Ikenberry, Martha Pauline	79
Ikenberry, Marvin Daniel	55
Ikenberry, Mary	77
Ikenberry, Mary Lydia	55
Ikenberry, Mary Susan Hirt	54, 55
Ikenberry, Merle Jesse	79
Ikenberry, Milton Ezra	77
Ikenberry, Ora Anna Louise	79
Ikenberry, Otis Emery	77
Ikenberry, Pearl Jessie	79
Ikenberry, Riley Thomas	55
Ikenberry, Rosa Lee	55
Ikenberry, Rosa Susan	55
Ikenberry, Rova Cecil	79
Ikenberry, Samuel	53, 54
Ikenberry, Sarah Catharine Barnhart	77
Ikenberry, Thomas	77
Ikenberry, Wilsie Clayton	53

Ingram, Elizabeth	134	
Ingram, Flemon	134	
Ingram, Martha m. Samuel Lewis Kesler	134	
Irwin, Charles M.	110	
Irwin, Henry	110	
Irwin, John	110	
Irwin, Lawrence	110	
Irwin, Martha Jane	110	
Irwin, Permelia Peters	109	
Irwin, Rebecca	110	
Jamison, Barbara Ellen m. Stephen Riley Kesler	134	
Jamison, Charles Clarence	153	
Jamison, Edna Ellen	153	
Jamison, Elizabeth	134	
Jamison, Elizabeth Sink	153	
Jamison, Ezra Cabel	153	
Jamison, Joel Houston	153	
Jamison, John	153	
Jamison, John Benjamin	154	
Jamison, John William	154	
Jamison, Lura Mae	154	
Jamison, Lydia Mary Flora	154	
Jamison, Marie Catharine	154	
Jamison, Martha Elizabeth	154	
Jamison, Myrl Buford	154	
Jamison, Walter Cabel	153	
Jamison, William Richard	153	
Jenkins, Elbert C.	45	
Jenkins, Margaret E. Eveline m. Benj. Barnhart	Naff	45
Jenkins, Sarah	45	
Jenkinson, Anna	63	
Jenkinson, Emily Ada m. John Darius Barnhart	63	
Jenkinson, J. I.	63	
Jenning, James	29	
Jenning, Mary Spangler	29	
Jennings, Emma m. Harry Thomas Perry Moses Sink	188	
Jennings, Sophia Jane	188	
Jennings, Sarel Moses	188	
Jennings, Verona Blanche m. John Washington Stanley	200	
Jessup, Elizabeth	9	
Jessup, Elizabeth m. Joel Barnhart	9, 59	
Jessup, Jacob	9	
Jester, Blanche	195	
Jester, Ethel May m. John Warner Layman	195	
Jester, Sereno	195	
John, Armintha Ruth	71	
John, Dewey Edward	71	
John, Eleazer Edward	70, 71	
John, Frank Patterson	71	

John, Griffith Mason	71
John, John	71
John, Mary Jane	71
John, Nancy Marie	71
John, Olen Jay	71
John, Sarah Margaret Coon	70, 71
Johnson, Jane m. John Braymer	60
Kaiser, Minnie m. Isaac Calvert Barnhart	64
Karns, Eliza	98
Karns, Eliza Gorman	109
Karns, Elizabeth m. David Barnhart	98
Karns, Ellen m. Jesse Peters	109
Karns, Samuel	98, 109
Keeney, Ballard Thomas	104
Keeney, Cora	104
Keeney, Lucy	103
Keeney, Lucy Hannah	104
Keeney, Rebecca Flora	103, 104
Keeney, Samuel Flora	104
Keeney, Sarah Estella	104
Keeney, William Woodson	103
Keeney, Woodson	103
Kelley, Helen Eva Barnhart	65
Kelley, Katherine Frances	65
Kelley, Lena Vee	65
Kelley, Martin	65
Kelley, Mary Bropley	65
Kelley, Patrick Henry	65
Kelley, Philip Henry	65
Kelley, Zora Decker Wilson	65
Kesler, Addie Sophira	134
Kesler, Alice Boone	120
Kesler, Alonzo David	124
Kesler, Alsadie Ellen	124
Kesler, Amanda	22
Kesler, Amanda Anne m. James Henry Nunley	120
Kesler, Anna m. (1) Thomas Jefferson Leffue (2) Isaiah Smith	23, 125
Kesler, Anna Mary Miller	127
Kesler, Annah Bertha	123
Kesler, Annie Laura	121
Kesler, Annie Lee	133
Kesler, Anthony	4, 24, 128
Kesler, Anthony Camelian	25, 131
Kesler, Atla Lindoren	121
Kesler, Barbara Ellen Jamison	134
Kesler, Benjamin Elias	25, 132
Kesler, Benjamin Elias, Jr.	132
Kesler, Benjamin Robert	134
Kesler, Benjamin Rufus	24, 127

Kesler, Bertha Fern	127
Kesler, Besse Clyde	133
Kesler, Bessie Virginia	131
Kesler, Calleak m. (1) Jacova Thomas Wray	
(2) James Robert Wray	24, 129
Kesler, Catharine Showalter	123
Kesler, Caty	22
Kesler, Charles Edward	128
Kesler, Charles Oaty	122
Kesler, Charles Roy	132
Kesler, Clarence Abner	123
Kesler, Clive Moorman	134
Kesler, Cora Alice Abshire	129
Kesler, Cora May	133
Kesler, Curtis	128
Kesler, Daniel	4, 22, 119
Kesler, Daniel Peter	22, 119
Kesler, David Henry	24, 127
Kesler, Dennis Wilbur	134
Kesler, Donald	120
Kesler, Dora Blanche	122
Kesler, Dossie Clington	124
Kesler, Dupey Demos	123
Kesler, Earnest Penn	123
Kesler, Edith	120
Kesler, Elfie Elizabeth	134
Kesler, Elias	4, 23, 124
Kesler, Eliza Caroline Forbs	24, 128
Kesler, Elizabeth Sink	23, 124
Kesler, Elizabeth Susan m. David Bowers	24, 125
Kesler, Elizabeth Wray	22, 120
Kesler, Elmer Ingram	134
Kesler, Emery Clyde	132
Kesler, Emma Arvita	124
Kesler, Esther Bianah	24, 130
Kesler, Ethel Mae	122
Kesler, Eula Atla	123
Kesler, Eva Barnhart	23
Kesler, Eva Platt	128
Kesler, Fields Homer	122
Kesler, Florence Augusta	122
Kesler, Florence May	127
Kesler, Flossie Fern	122
Kesler, Frances Caty Abshire	121
Kesler, Francis Edwin	124
Kesler, Frank Demorse	121
Kesler, Fredrick Andrew	132
Kesler, George Benjamin	131
Kesler, George Thomas	25, 133
Kesler, Georgia Christine	134
Kesler, Gertrude Flint Keys	133
Kesler, Grace D.	127
Kesler, Hatcher	128
Kesler, Hazel	128
Kesler, Helen	128
Kesler, Henrietta Garst	121
Kesler, Henry	25, 130
Kesler, Houston Daniel	25, 134
Kesler, Ida Elizabeth	124

Kesler, Ida Malinda Flory	127
Kesler, Ira Newton	132
Kesler, Irma Lois	134
Kesler, James Owen	124
Kesler, James Robert	25, 133
Kesler, James Samuel	131
Kesler, Jeremiah Daniel	124
Kesler, Joel Andrew	24, 128
Kesler, Joel Henry	127
Kesler, Joel Platt	128
Kesler, John	4, 22, 25, 119, 121
Kesler, John Calahill	24, 130
Kesler, John Daniel	121
Kesler, John Draper	121
Kesler, John Oaty	123
Kesler, John Richard	22, 119
Kesler, John Robert	131
Kesler, John William	24, 25, 127, 132
Kesler, John Woodfin	129
Kesler, Jonathan	4, 22, 120
Kesler, Joseph	120
Kesler, Joseph Lee	25, 133
Kesler, Josiah Daniel	133
Kesler, Julius Grover	121
Kesler, Lara Frances	133
Kesler, Laura Adalee	121
Kesler, Leonard Everet	132
Kesler, Lily Pearl	132
Kesler, Lula Matilda Thurman	132
Kesler, Luther	128
Kesler, Lydia Ann Slone	132
Kesler, Lydia Montgomery	23, 125
Kesler, Mamie Iris	132
Kesler, Martha	119
Kesler, Martha Cabaness	22, 119
Kesler, Martha Flora	124
Kesler, Martha Jane Showalter	123
Kesler, Martha Jane m. Daniel Mohler	24, 154
Kesler, Martha Mary	22
Kesler, Mary m. Elkanah Ingram Cannaday	23, 124
Kesler, Mary Catharine	131
Kesler, Mary Elizabeth	25, 121, 122, 131
Kesler, Mary Elizabeth Farley Kinzie	23
Kesler, Mary Elizabeth Wright	123
Kesler, Mary Magdalene m. Townes Paschal Richardson	24, 130
Kesler, Mary Martin	22
Kesler, Mattie Lula Hurt	132
Kesler, Maud Leanna	123
Kesler, Maury Franklin	132
Kesler, Minnie	128
Kesler, Minnie Beulah	132
Kesler, Minnie Lee	123
Kesler, Minnie Leola	134
Kesler, Mollie Graves Scales	133
Kesler, Moses	22, 25, 120, 130
Kesler, Murray Monroe	127
Kesler, Myrtle	128
Kesler, Nancy	4, 22, 24
Kesler, Nancy Catharine m. Josiah B. Rinehart	24, 126

Kesler, Nancy Mary m. Fletcher Toliver Wray	122
Kesler, Nora Estella	132
Kesler, Norman	22, 122
Kesler, Oaty	22, 123
Kesler, Oatey Wray	128
Kesler, Oliver Oscar	121
Kesler, Orren Demass (Demorse)	22, 123
Kesler, Orvil	128
Kesler, Pearl Sallie	131
Kesler, Peter	4, 23, 125
Kesler, Ralph Kennedy	134
Kesler, Roxie Olive	132
Kesler, Rozetta Anne	124
Kesler, Ruby	120
Kesler, Ruth Hunter	134
Kesler, Ruth Marie	128
Kesler, Sadie Ellen	134
Kesler, Sallie Ann Wright	122
Kesler, Samantha Delilah m. Geo. Butler Supplee	24, 128
Kesler, Samuel Lewis	25, 134
Kesler, Sarah FRances Draper	121
Kesler, Sarah Rebecca m. Thomas Franklin Badsky	24, 126
Kesler, Seth	24, 128
Kesler, Sophia Ann Victoria m. Geo. Thomas Abshire	24, 129
Kesler, Sophia Sink	24, 130
Kesler, Stephen	3, 22, 24, 121, 130
Kesler, Stephen Anthony	22, 119
Kesler, Stephen Claudius	122
Kesler, Stephen Henry Lewis	131
Kesler, Stephen Riley	25, 134
Kesler, Susan Catharine m. John Tyree Ferguson	25, 131
Kesler, Susan Clarky	22, 119
Kesler, Susan Elizabeth	22, 123
Kesler, Susannah Barnhart	3, 22
Kesler, Taylor Berton	123
Kesler, Tennis Garret	133
Kesler, Theodrie Winfeid	122
Kesler, Thomas Elmer	121
Kesler, Thomas Page	134
Kesler, Vergie Elizabeth	121
Kesler, Virginia Adaline Young	131
Kesler, Walter Benjamin	134
Kesler, William	4, 22, 23, 24, 121, 124
Kesler, William Bruce	121
Kesler, William Bryan	121
Kesler, William H.	123
Kesler, William Ross	127
Kesler, Woodfin	24, 129
Kesler, Woodsie Moyler	134
Ketts, Anna Elizabeth	191
Ketts, SÆerling Richmond	191
Ketts, Una Elizabeth m. Joseph Daniel Sink	191
Keys, Elkanah	133
Keys, Gertrude Flint m. James Robt. Kesler	133
Keys, Sophia	133

King, Alice Moetta m. John Dempsey Boone	179
King, John Reuben	179
King, Lutitia Jane	179
Kinsey, Christian	33
Kinsey, David	144
Kinsey, Isaac	8
Kinsey, Lavina m. Abraham Flory	99
Kinsey, Mary Ann m. David Peters	33
Kinsey, Rebecca Frances m. Mankin Barnhart	144
Kinsey, Susan	33, 144
Kinsey, Susan Flora	8
Kinzie, Albert David	167
Kinzie, Alice Catherine	167
Kinzie, Alice Rachel Norwood	165
Kinzie, Beulah Fern	166
Kinzie, Caleb	32, 33, 164
Kinzie, Charles Edward	23
Kinzie, Charles Owen	166
Kinzie, Christian	23
Kinzie, David	33
Kinzie, David Lewis	33, 165
Kinzie, Effie May	167
Kinzie, Elizabeth Margaret m. Albion Curtis Daggett	33, 166
Kinzie, Emma W. Rouk	166
Kinzie, Eudora Belle Austin	165
Kinzie, Florence Marie	167
Kinzie, Frances Agnes m. James Wm. Singer	33, 165
Kinzie, Frances Margaret	23
Kinzie, Frank W.	33
Kinzie, James Thomas	23
Kinzie, Jeremiah	23
Kinzie, Joel Henry	33, 164
Kinzie, John Edward	33, 166
Kinzie, Joseph Washington	23
Kinzie, Laura	33
Kinzie, Lydia Mae m. Chas. Freemont Alexander	33, 167
Kinzie, Mary Anna m. Geo. Kirkpatrick Hildreth	33, 167
Kinzie, Mary Elizabeth	23
Kinzie, Mary Elizabeth Farley m. Peter Kesler	23
Kinzie, Mary Ethel	167
Kinzie, Mary Hackenberry	33
Kinzie, Mary Susannah	165
Kinzie, Merle Ray	167
Kinzie, Nellie Belle	166
Kinzie, Nellie Missouri Daggett	164
Kinzie, Nellie Olivia	167
Kinzie, Oliver Delmore	166
Kinzie, Ora Ambrose	167
Kinzie, Rena Maude	166
Kinzie, Rufus Albion	165
Kinzie, Samuel Christian	23
Kinzie, Sarah	33
Kinzie, Sarah E. Pitzee	164
Kinzie, Sarah Elizabeth	165
Kinzie, Sarah Jane	23
Kinzie, Susannah Peters	32, 33, 164

Kinzie, Virgil Matthews	167
Kinzie, William Caleb	166
Kinzie, William Daniel	23
Kiser, Andrew J.	86
Kiser, Elizabeth C.	86
Kiser, Laura Lou Dora m. (1) Jos. Edw. Barnhart	
(2) George Mong	86
Kite, Dean Gladstone	195
Kite, Elizabeth	195
Kite, Elizabeth Frances	196
Kite, Thomas	195
Kite, Virgil Hazel Layman	195
Kreps, Florence Harriet m. Ezra Earl Barnhart	163
Kreps, Hadessa Annice	163
Kreps, John Howard	163
Krohn, Charles Augustus	89
Krohn, Christian	89
Krohn, Cornelia Letitia Barnhart Davis	88, 89
Krohn, Peter	89
Krohn, Ronald Charles	89
Kuns, Ethel Fern m. Charles Poindexter Boothe	181
Kuns, John G.	181
Kuns, Rachael Garber	181
Laing, Aaron Robert	64
Laing, Arminda	64
Laing, Jennie Maud m. Edwin Ayres Barnhart	64
Lampey, Jacob	44
Lampey, Mary Jane m. William H. Naff	44
Lampey, Nancy	44
Laprad, Cooper	149
Laprad, Ellen	149
Laprad, Elsie	150
Laprad, Fred	150
Laprad, John	150
Laprad, John Thomas	149
Laprad, Nancy Barnhart	149
Laprad, Ruth	150
Lawhead, Anna	196
Lawhead, Genevieve Elizabeth m. Albert Burley Layman	196
Layman, Albert Burley	38, 196
Layman, Alton H.	186
Layman, Annie Gertrude	186
Layman, Annis Rebecca	168, 187
Layman, Benjamin Harden	6, 36, 168, 170, 185A
Layman, Bertha Ellen Angle	186
Layman, Bettie Jane	197
Layman, Betty Kathleen	186
Layman, Clifford Harrison	6

Layman, Clifford Rollo	38, 197
Layman, Daisy Mabel m. Hiram Franklin Peters	37, 170, 186
Layman, Daniel Angle	6, 36
Layman, Daniel Bowman	187
Layman, Daniel Early	6
Layman, Daniel Rufus	6, 38, 194
Layman, Dee Morton	175
Layman, Dossie C.	186
Layman, Drucilla Boone	36, 168, 185A
Layman, Drucilla Mary	170, 187
Layman, Elizabeth	92, 175
Layman, Ella Beckner	185A
Layman, Ellen Angle	185A
Layman, Elmer E.	6
Layman, Erma Delene Puterbaugh	186
Layman, Esther Opal m. Raymond Wesley Boone	37, 188
Layman, Ethel May Jester	195
Layman, Eugene Edward	186
Layman, Eva May	187
Layman, Evelin	186
Layman, Ezra R.	175
Layman, Flora May m. Frank Mason Hoff	38, 194
Layman, Frances Angle	6
Layman, Frances Evelyn	187
Layman, Frank Benjamin	37, 187
Layman, Frank Benjamin, Jr.	187
Layman, Genevieve Elizabeth Lawhead	196
Layman, Gerald George	195
Layman, Glenna May	175
Layman, Harry A.	6
Layman, Helen Woodrow	93
Layman, Henry B.	185A
Layman, Irene m. (1) Joel Bowman (2) Joel Peters	6, 29, 33
Layman, Irene Francis	6, 37
Layman, Ivy J.	186
Layman, Jesse Roscoe	38, 196
Layman, Jesse Woodrow	6
Layman, Joan	197
Layman, Joel	175
Layman, John	6
Layman, John Angle	186
Layman, John Edward	6, 37
Layman, John Isaac	187
Layman, John Richard	195
Layman, John Warner	38, 195
Layman, Jonathan Price	37, 187
Layman, Joseph Cecil	37, 186
Layman, Kouse	6
Layman, Laura Ethelene m. Zollers LeRoy White	38, 196
Layman, Laura Swoverland	187
Layman, Leon Berkley	37, 186
Layman, Lester Luban	92
Layman, Lola	186
Layman, Lura Avaneil	6
Layman, Lura Ethlena	196
Layman, Lydia Barnhart	6, 36
Layman, Lydia Della June m. Wm. Stephen Davie	37, 185A

Layman, Lydia Susan	38, 194
Layman, Lydia Susan Peters	175
Layman, Mamie Ottie m. Russell Sage Gardner	38, 194
Layman, Margie	186
Layman, Martha Alice	6
Layman, Martha Kathryn	187
Layman, Mary Elizabeth m. John Tyree Sink	6, 37, 180, 187
Layman, Mary Ellen Angle	36, 185A
Layman, Mary Isabell m. Walter Jacob Ringer	38, 195
Layman, Mary Virginia Saphronia m. John Walton Peters	37, 168, 185A
Layman, Mildred Frances	186
Layman, Miles Emery	38, 197
Layman, Naomi Sink Metz	6
Layman, Orph A.	175
Layman, Palmyra Teresa m. JOhn Sink	6, 39, 198
Layman, Parker Wood	93
Layman, Paul H.	175
Layman, Paul Jester	195
Layman, Perry Hobert	6
Layman, Philip	92
Layman, Ralph Delbert	38, 197
Layman, Ralph Edwin	38, 195
Layman, Reva E.	175
Layman, Rhoda Frances Sink	35, 194
Layman, Richard Leon	186
Layman, Robert Arthur	186
Layman, Robert Henry	37
Layman, Rosa Edna Barnhart	92
Layman, Rose Emery	196
Layman, Ruth	186
Layman, Ruth Elizabeth	93
Layman, Sadie Bowman	187
Layman, Samuel Partker	38, 197
Layman, Sarah Elsie	6
Layman, Sarah Jane	6, 38
Layman, Susan Dulcena m. James Benj. Metz	6, 38, 192
Layman, Vernice Louise	186
Layman, Victoria Forbes	37
Layman, Vinnie	186
Layman, Virgel Hazel m. Dean Gladston Kite	38, 195
Layman, Wilbur P.	186
Layman, Wilfred Ethan	186
Layman, William Herbert	6
Layman, William I.	175
Layman, Zainard Price	187
Layman, Zella Pauline	187
Leffel, Alonza William	106
Leffel, Arthur	106
Leffel, Delta Mary	106
Leffel, Earl Barnhart	106
Leffel, Earnest Jacob	106
Leffel, Guy Wellington	106
Leffel, Hazel Emma	106
Leffel, Jacob	105
Leffel, Loretta Anna	106
Leffel, Margaret Fern	106
Leffel, Maria Barnhart	105

Leffel, Myrta May	106
Leffel, Nancy	106
Leffel, Sarah	105
Leffel, Sarah m. George Caldwell	140
Leffel, Tessie Melton	106
Leffel, William	105
Leffue, Anderson	125
Leffue, Anna Kesler	125
Leffue, Elizabeth	125
Leffue, Elizabeth Lee	125
Leffue, Harvey Thomas	125
Leffue, John Henry	125
Leffue, Josiah Levi	125
Leffue, Mary Ann	125
Leffue, Thomas Jefferson	125
Leffue, William Riley	125
Long, Margaret Ann Appleman	110
Luce, Doretta Matilda Barnhart	62, 63
Luce, Edwin	62
Luce, EdwinFrank	62, 63
Luce, Flora Margaret	63
Luce, Margaret Muffley	62
Luce, Roy F.	63
Lutz, Elizabeth m. Adam Harman	109
Lyle, Julia Ann m. Charles Jackson Campbell	58
Lynch, Hazel May	159
Lynch, Irene Esther	159
Lynch, James Henry	159
Lynch, Julia	159
Lynch, Lucy Cora Barnhart	159
Lynch, William M.	159
Markey, Catharine m. George Garst	48, 49
Martin, Albert G.	38
Martin, Austin	190
Martin, Cora Jane Sink	190
Martin, Elizabeth	171
Martin, James Albert	91
Martin, James Edward	171
Martin, Loulie Payne m. Rufus Anthony Barnhart	91
Martin, Louise Elizabeth	190
Martin, Lucy	190
Martin, Lucy A. m. James B. Metz	38
Martin, Mary m. Jonathan Kesler	22
Martin, Robert Samuel	190
Martin, Saluda Jane m. Henry Allen Peters	171
Martin, Samuel Eugene	190
Martin, Sarah Electra Payne	91

Mason, Alice Ann	177
Mason, Annie Lee	177
Mason, Daniel Washington	177
Mason, Edward Jackson	177
Mason, Mary Elizabeth m. Joel Barnhart	28, 142
Mason, Pauline Elizabeth	177
Mason, Robert Boone	177
Mason, Susan Amanda m. Jacob P. Flora	21
Mason, Thomas Hampton	177
Mason, Virginia Etta Boone	177
Mason, Wade Hampton	177
Mason, Walter Jacob	177
Mason, Washington	28
Mason, William	177
Mason, William Metan	177
Maule, Phyla m. George Edward Hawkins	66
Maxwell, Blanche Fern	118
Maxwell, Edgar Leroy	118
Maxwell, James	118
Maxwell, John	118
Maxwell, Joseph	74
Maxwell, Juda Barnhart	117
Maxwell, Margaret	118
Maxwell, Marvin Victor	118
Maxwell, Roxanna	74
Maxwell, Sarah Martha m. Elias Patterson Barnhart	74
Maxwell, Verna Lucile	118
Maybee, Alice Katherine	66
Maybee, Cora Alice Barnhart	65
Maybee, Helen Jane	66
Maybee, Jane Harris	65
Maybee, John Cameriff	65
Maybee, Weld Stanton	66
Maybee, William Emerson	66
Maybee, William Harris	65
McCartney, Andrew	138
McCartney, Mary Katherine	138
McCartney, Virginia Emoline Jamison m. Joseph Anthony Barnhart Sizer	138
McGuire, Margaret m. James A. Gordon	110
McKee, Edwin Leroy	169
McKee, Ethel Louisianna m. John Walton Peters	169
McKee, Martha Courtney	169
McKiney, Mrs. H. S.	41
McPete, Charles	95
Mc Pete, Lenorah Judith Barnhart Rielly	94, 95
Meloney, Mary m. Alphonso Taylor	69

Merricks, Annie Uzelia	72
Merricks, Henry James	72
Merricks, Henry Lee	72
Merricks, JuliaPernie Coon	72
Merricks, Martha	72
Merricks, Mattie Susan	72
Merricks, Micajah	72
Merricks, Micajah Patterson	72
Merricks, Nina Marie	72
Merricks, Virginia Pernie	72
Merricks, Winnie Luck	72
Metz, Addie	38
Metz, Addie Louise Hinton	192
Metz, Alma Janette Smiley	193
Metz, Annie Elizabeth Grissom	193
Metz, Cassie	38
Metz, Clarence Benjamin	193
Metz, Edith Elizabeth	192
Metz, Edward Carroll	193
Metz, Elsie Eunice	192
Metz, Esther	38
Metz, George	38
Metz, George Morris	192
Metz, Gladys May	193
Metz, Henry Edgar	38, 193
Metz, James Benjamin	38, 192
Metz, James Edward	192
Metz, James Walter	193
Metz, Julia Elizabeth Starkey	192
Metz, Junior Carroll	193
Metz, Lucy A. Martin	38
Metz, Lula Agnes m. John Juble Bailey	38, 192
Metz, Luther Ervin	38, 192
Metz, Mabel Olivia	193
Metz, Mary Lee	193
Metz, Naomi	38
Metz, Naomi Sink m. Daniel Angle Layman	6
Metz, Nelson Seward	192
Metz, Ona Louise	192
Metz, Opal Marjoye	192
Metz, Paul Joseph	192
Metz, Phyllis Meryl	193
Metz, Richard Wilson	193
Metz, Susan Dulcana Layman	38, 192
Metz, Virginia June	192
Metz, Walter Cleveland	38, 193
Metz, William Daniel	38, 192
Meyer, Minnie Ellen m. John Arthur Puterbaugh	187
Michael, John	32
Michael, Mary	32
Michael, Sarah Elizabeth m. Wm. Barnhart	32, 160

Miller, Alice	174
Miller, Anna Mary m. John William Kesler	127
Miller, Berman Bennett	191
Miller, Christian	176
Miller, Clarence	62
Miller, Clida	62
Miller, Clara Alpha m. Morton Harvey Peters	97
Miller, David D.	174
Miller, Effie Catharine m. Aaron Newton Peters	174
Miller, Emeline	176
Miller, Emma	119
Miller, Eva	127
Miller, Felix	61, 62
Miller, Harvey	127
Miller, Helen	61, 62
Miller, Irwin	147
Miller, Mrs. J. H.	124
Miller, Jacob Andrew	97
Miller, Jennie	97
Miller, John Berman Leon	191
Miller, Maggie Lee Sink	191
Miller, Mary Alta m. Henry David Peters	176
Miller, Mary Elizabeth Barnhart	62
Miller, Mary Frances	191
Miller, Mason	191
Miller, Mason, Jr.	191
Miller, Minnie May Barnhart	119
Miller, Oliver	119
Miller, Palmyra Barnhart	147
Miller, Phillip Allen	119
Miller, Salinda Magdelene Barnhart Osborne	61, 62
Miller, Samuel B.	147
Miller, Susan	147
Miller, Wilson	61, 62
Mills, Carrie L. Waldron	113
Mills, Dessie m. Henry Barnhart	145
Mills, Edna m. John Milton Barnhart	113
Mills, Ellen	145
Mills, Randolph	145
Mills, William R.	113
Mitchell, Catharine	37
Mitchell, W. G.	37
Mohler, Daniel	126
Mohler, Daniel Leo	127
Mohler, Etta	127
Mohler, Henry	126
Mohler, Henry Martin	127
Mohler, Joel Arthur	127
Mohler, John Laray	127
Mohler, Martha Jane Kesler	126
Mohler, Mary	126
Mong, Fern	86
Mong, George	86
Mong, Laura Lou Dora Kiser Barnhart	86

Montgomery, David Andrew	176
Montgomery, Elizabeth	23
Montgomery, Emma Conwill m. John Walton Peters	169
Montgomery, John Steele	169
Montgomery, Lydia m. Peter Kesler	23, 125
Montgomery, Mary Blanche m. Chas. Wm. Peters	176
Montgomery, Mary Ellen m. Mordecai Dempsey Boone	169
Montgomery, Parthenia Jane	176
Montgomery, Samuel	23
Moore, Ella Lillian m. (1) Chas. Wesley Hylton	68
(2) Andrew Hubert Wetherill	
Moore, Julia Davis	68
Moore, Kernnie Hattress m. Frank Thos. Webster	201
Moore, Phillip	68
Morton, Alta Pearl	117
Morton, Edward Esmer	117
Morton, Ezra Leroy	117
Morton, John	116
Morton, Joshua James	116
Morton, Lydia A. Barnhart	116
Morton, Mary	116
Morton, Nellie Lee	117
Morton, Nettie Belle	117
Morton, Nora May	117
Morton, Oliver Ora	117
Muffley, Margaret m. Edwin Luce	62
Murdock, Jane Sharp	154
Murdock, Joseph Stacy	154
Murdock, Sarah Jane m. Owen Harvey Hylton	154
Murray, Alva Joe	163
Murray, Katherine Wagoner	163
Murray, Nancy Edna Barnhart	163
Murray, Richard Earl	163
Murray, Robert Lee	163
Murray, Samuel M.	163
Murray, Thomas David	163
Naff, Elder Abraham	51
Naff, Alma	46
Naff, Alonzo Newton	46
Naff, Amanda Catharine m. Shelby Arthur Smith	8, 45
Naff, Andrew Taswell	8, 46
Naff, Archie Preston	46
Naff, Benjamin Barnhart	8, 45
Naff, Benjamin Franklin	45
Naff, Blanch	46
Naff, Clara Alice	46
Naff, Clarence Raymond	43
Naff, Claude	46
Naff, Cora	43
Naff, Daniel	7, 8, 42, 43
Naff, Daniel Arthur	45
Naff, Daniel Christian	43

Naff, David	8, 42
Naff, David Oscar	46
Naff, Della Gay	46
Naff, Dolph	46
Naff, Dora Elizabeth	46
Naff, Elbert Lee	46
Naff, Eliza Ellen	45
Naff, Eliza Eller	43, 54
Naff, Eliza Howery	46
Naff, Elizabeth	3
Naff, Elizabeth m. Daniel Barnhart	1
Naff, Elizabeth m. Abraham Barnhart	3, 18
Naff, Ella May	46
Naff, George Edward	45
Naff, Hannah	51
Naff, Herbert	46
Naff, Ida Frances	46
Naff, Isaac Newton	8, 46
Naff, Jacob	3
Naff, Jacob William	45
Naff, James Letcher	46
Naff, Jennie Caroline Sowers	43
Naff, Joel	8, 52
Naff, John B.	8, 43, 54
Naff, John Cline	43
Naff, John Taswell	45
Naff, John William	46
Naff, Joseph Albert	45
Naff, Joseph Fleming	46
Neff, Josei	43
Naff, Julia Ann	43
Naff, Julia Ann m. Henry A. Wise Hirt	43, 54
Naff, Julian Percy	43
Naff, Laura Alice	43
Naff, Lillie	46
Naff, Lucy Ann	43
Naff, Lucy Anne	45
Naff, Lydia Alice	45
Naff, Lydia Barnhart	7, 42
Naff, Lydia Catharine	43
Naff, Lydia Mary	43
Naff, Maggie	43
Naff, Margaret Eveline Jenkins	45
Naff, Martha Magdalene	43
Naff, Mary	43
Naff, Mary Alma	45
Naff, Mary Jane Lampey	44
Naff, Mildred Sarah	43
Naff, Minnie Ardella	45
Naff, Nannie Gary	45
Naff, Ora Belle	46
Naff, Otis	46
Naff, Peter	8, 45
Naff, Rebecca m. Daniel Barnhart Hirt	51
Naff, Rowena Howery m. (2) Michael Barton	46
(3) John Smith	
Naff, Sarah Amanda	45

Naff, Sarah Frances m. (1) Thomas Franklin Blackwell	8, 44
(2) Jacob Wm. Rutrough	
Naff, Susan Wrightsman	42
Naff, Virginia	43
Naff, William H.	8, 44
Neathock, Frances Ida Peters	34, 137
Neathock, Jacob	33, 34, 137
Neathock, Jacob Polk	34, 137
Neathock, Josephus Galen	137
Neathock, Julia Anne Barnhart	34, 135
Neathock, Julia Grace	137
Neathock, Miranda Susan m. David Peter	33
Neathock, Susan Sellenberger	33, 137
Neathock, Susannah	34
Neff, Jane m. Rufus Anthony Coon	70
Neff, John	70
Neff, Lucy	70
Newell, James Perry	41
Newell, Louisa Frantz	41
Newell, Mary	41
Newell, William	41
Nininger, Elizab m. Lewis Huff	69
Norvell, Sallie Bessie m. John Edw. Bristow	182
Nunley, Amanda Anne Kesler	120
Nunley, Braxton Bud	121
Nunley, Callie R.	121
Nunley, Elizabeth Ardella	121
Nunley, G. K.	121
Nunley, James Henry	120
Nunley, Lena Frances	121
Nunley, Luther W.	121
Nunley, Mariah	120
Nunley, S. M.	121
Nutting, Bert	65
Nutting, Mary	65
Nutting, Mary Elizabeth	65
Nutting, Olive Belle Barnhart	65
Nutting, Ora	65
Obenchain, Allen	105, 113
Obenchain, Edgar	113
Obenchain, Eliza	105, 113
Obenchain, Frank	113
Obenchain, Martha Jane m. George Barnhart	105
Obenchain, Mary Ann Barnhart	113
Obenchain, Mildred	113
Obenchain, Roland	113
Ohmart, Sophia m. Daniel Frantz	51

Oliver, Thersa Ellen m. Jonathon Perry Garber	153
Osborn, John	61
Osborn, Romeo Eugene	61
Osborn, Salinda Magdalene Barnhart	61
Osborn, Samantha	61
Oyler, Elizabeth m. Josiah Boone	120
Oyler, Elizabeth m. James Sink	159
Oyler, Martha Olive	198
Oyler, Sarah m. Wm. Penn Sink	198
Oyler, Thomas	198
Patterson, James Knox	85
Patterson, lydia Rinehart	85
Patterson, Melvina Adell m. Chas. Anthony Barnhart	85
Petton, Ephraim	86
Patton, Lucinda	86
Patton, Susan A. m. Charles Wm. Barnhart	86
Payne, Sarah Electra m. james Albert Martin	91
Peffley, Catharine	20
Peffley, Mary Ann m. John Naff Barnhart	20, 111
Peffley, Samuel	20
Pefffly, Katherine	98, 99
Pefffly, Lovina m. Abraham Barnhart	98
Pefffly, Lucinda m. Isaac Barnhart	99
Pefffly, Samuel	98, 99
Penington, Julia m. Samuel Henry Robinson	180
Peters, Aaron Newton	35, 174
Peters, Abraham Christian	35, 172
Peters, Ada May	97
Peters, Adam Moses	109
Peters, Alfred Harvey	97
Peters, Algie Denton	103
Peters, Alice (Allie) Elizabeth Wray	34, 172
Peters, Alice Irene m. Geo. Edw. Elstun	35, 173
Peters, Amanda m. Stephen Flora	17
Peters, Amos B.	19, 108
Peters, Amos Lee	34, 168
Peters, Angelynn Lucile	172
Peters, Anna Elizabeth	97
Peters, Annie Catharine Coon	69
Peters, Annie Elizabeth Boothe	173
Peters, Barbara Blocher	108
Peters, Benjamin	6, 28, 32
Peters, Benjamin Irisher	104
Peters, Benjamin Marion	34, 168
Peters, Bertha Ann	103
Peters, Cassie Elizabeth	35, 173
Peters, Catharine	4, 108
Peters, Charles Cameron	104
Peters, Charles Edward	172

Peters, Charles Herbert	144
Peters, Charles Melvin	104
Peters, Charles Pallard	171
Peters, Charles William	35, 176
Peters, Clarence William Ray	173
Peters, Clem	111
Peters, Cleo Quintin	173
Peters, Clifford Vernon	173
Peters, Clora Alpha Miller	97
Peters, Cora Elizabeth	144
Peters, Cora Evelyn	97
Peters, Daisy Mabel Layman	170, 186
Peters, Dale Sadler	111
Peters, Daniel	19
Peters, Daniel Abraham	19, 111
Peters, Daniel clyde	174
Peters, David	6, 17, 33, 114
Peters, David Price	34, 170
Peters, Dewey Alfred	171
Peters, Dorinda	15, 69
Peters, Edith Mae	174
Peters, Edward Lee	34, 170
Peters, Effie Catharine Miller	174
Peters, Effie Ullery	111
Peters, Eli Bishop	171
Peters, Eliza M. m. Otto A. Gordon	19, 110
Peters, Elizabeth	17, 19, 103, 108, 109, 144
Peters, Elizabeth Ann	170
Peters, Elizabeth Barnhart	5, 17, 28, 29, 32, 114, 146
Peters, Elizabeth Eller	19
Peters, Elizabeth Stover	144
Peters, Ellen Karns	109
Peters, Elsie Mae	176
Peters, Emma Conwill Montgomery	169
Peters, Estella Frances	97
Peters, Estey Henry	109
Peters, Ethel Lousianna McKee	169
Peters, Ethel Oma	97
Peters, Ethelene Gladys	176
Peters, Frances m. John Barnhart	5, 31
Peters, Frances Flora	104
Peters, Frances Ida m. Jacob Polk Neathock	6, 34, 137
Peters, Frances Passijade	34
Peters, Frances Parrizade m. Peter Lee Angle	168
Peters, Garlon D.	17
Peters, George	104, 114
Peters, George Thomas	172
Peters, George W.	19, 109
Peters, Georgia Ann m. John William Barnhart	114
Peters, Gladys	97
Peters, Gladys Ruth	174
Peters, Glen Miller	97
Peters, Gordon Alexander	104
Peters, Grace Pauline	17
Peters, H. Parker	17
Peters, Haden Homer	103
Peters, Harry Abraham	173
Peters, Harvey Morton	143
Peters, Harvey Wilford	103

Peters, Henry Allen	34, 171
Peters, Henry David	35, 176
Peters, Herman Galen	170
Peters, Hiram	108
Peters, Howard Dickerson	59
Peters, Hubert William	104
Peters, Huston T.	17
Peters, Irenen Ann Elizabeth m. Curtis Eugene Boone	34, 169
Peters, Irene Layman Bowman	6, 29, 33
Peters, Iva E.	111
Peters, J. Howard	17
Peters, Jacob	5, 6, 59
Peters, Jacob B.	33, 168
Peters, James Alexander	59
Peters, James G.	108
Peters, James Purcell	144
Peters, James William	171
Peters, Jesse	19, 109
Peters, Jessie Douglas Thomas	59
Peters, Jesse Klyne	59
Peters, Joel	5, 29, 32, 69
Peters, Joel Aaron	172
Peters, Joel Howard	35, 175
Peters, Joel Howard, Jr.	176
Peters, Joel I.	34, 168
Peters, John B.	17
Peters, John Edwin	35, 176
Peters, John Hobart	172
Peters, John Lee	171
Peters, John O.	6, 34, 171
Peters, John R.	108
Peters, John Walton	34, 168
Peters, John Walton, Jr.	169
Peters, John Weldon	170
Peters, Jonas J.	108
Peters, Jonathan	103, 144
Peters, Joseph	15
Peters, Josephine Ward	171
Peters, Josephus Harrington	34, 171
Peters, Josiah	69
Peters, Julia Ann Barnhart	143
Peters, Julia Ann m. (1) Jeremiah Barnhart	15
(2) Jacob O. Brubaker	
Peters, Julia Katherina Angle	171
Peters, Kate Mae Garst	59
Peters, Layman Robert	170
Peters, Leland Franklin	174
Peters, Leon Granville	103
Peters, Lillie Mae	109
Peters, Lilly Maud	144
Peters, Lloyd Franklin	109
Peters, Louise	59
Peters, Lucy Ellen	171
Peters, Lucy Emma	104
Peters, Lula Alice	104

Peters, Lula Haden Eller	172
Peters, Luther Perican	171
Peters, LYdia	6
Peters, Lydia Elizabeth m. Chesley Daniel Wray	36, 182
Peters, Lydia S.	17
Peters, Lydia Susan m. Dee Morton Layman	35, 175
Peters, Mabel Frances	170
Peters, Mabelle Lillian	169
Peters, Mana Elizabeth	171
Peters, Margaret Barnhart	17, 97, 114
Peters, Marion Griffin	104
Peters, Martha	104, 114
Peters, Martha Ann m. Jacob Chesley Boone	6, 35, 177
Peters, Martha Ann Bowman	33, 168
Peters, Martha Elizabeth	174
Peters, Martha Frances m. Roy Denlinger	35, 174
Peters, Martha Grisso	59
Peters, Martha Pauline	176
Peters, Marvin	108
Peters, Mary	6
Peters, Mary Alice	174
Peters, Mary Alta Miller	176
Peters, Mary Ann Bowman	35, 172
Peters, Mary Ann Kinsey	33
Peters, Mary Anna Garber	172
Peters, Mary Blanche Montgomery	176
Peters, Mary Eleanor	171
Peters, Mary Ellen	108
Peters, Mary Ellen Boone	170
Peters, Mary Elizabeth Harrington	34, 171
Peters, Mary Harman	109
Peters, Mary Hazel	173
Peters, Mary Ida m. Wm. Jackson Sink	35, 175
Peters, Mary Irene	176
Peters, Mary Jane m. Wm. Jonah Boothe	35, 173, 180
Peters, Mary M.	17
Peters, Mary Magdelene Boothe	175
Peters, Mary Susan	34, 169, 171
Peters, Mary Virginia Sophronia Layman	168
Peters, Maud F.	17
Peters, Michael	4
Peters, Mildred Drucilla	170
Peters, Minnie Malvina	109
Peters, Miranda Susan Neathock	33
Peters, Moses	19, 108
Peters, Norton Harvey	17, 97
Peters, Nancy	114
Peters, Nancy A.	17
Peters, Nancy Mary m. Isaac Bowman	187
Peters, Nancy Stover	17
Peters, Norman Hiram	170
Peters, Ora W.	173
Peters, Orbie Naff	171

Peters, Palmyra Teressa Bowman	33
Peters, Permelia m. Henry Irwin	19, 109
Peters, Peter Penn	35, 172
Peters, Rachel Rebecca	109
Peters, Rebecca Barnhart	19, 108
Peters, Ray C.	111
Peters, Riley L.	103
Peters, Robert Leolin	170
Peters, Roosevelt	17
Peters, Rosa Edna	171
Peters, Rosetta	103
Peters, Roy E.	111
Peters, Sallie Ethel m. Henry Daniel Bowman	35, 175
Peters, Saloma Ethel	173
Peters, Salome Flora	103
Peters, Saluda Jane Martin	171
Peters, Samuel Walter	109
Peters, Sarah Ellen Tannreuther	172
Peters, Sarah R. Snyder	17
Peters, Solomon Hiram	35, 173
Peters, Stephen	115
Peters, Susan	115
Peters, Susannah	5
Peters, Susannah m. Jonathan Barnhart	4, 28
Peters, Susannah m. Caleb Kinzie	32, 33, 164
Peters, Susannah m. William Franklin Long	19, 110
Peters, Tazwell Price	103
Peters, Terry W.	17
Peters, Thelma Virginia	172
Peters, Thomas Jefferson	17, 97, 114
Peters, Valarie Bell	35, 173
Peters, Vena Virginia	97
Peters, Virginia Irene	170
Peters, Wealtha	103
Peters, William Denton	174
Peters, William Franklin	144
Peters, William H.	6, 34, 172
Peters, William Howard	176
Peters, William Jacob	34, 170
Peters, Zaida m. George Abram Barnhart	115

Phillipp, Damaris m. John Fleming Hinton 192

Pitzee, Sarah E. Sanger m. Joel Henry Kinzie	164
Pitzee, William R.	165

Platt, Ely	128
Platt, Eva m. Joel Andrew Kesler	128
Platt, Frances Emeline Harrison	128

Plunket, Henry	151
Plunket, Laura Katherine	151
Plunket, Mary Jane	151

Poage, Edna Ann	53
Poage, Ellen Sloan	57
Poage, George	57

Poage, James	53
Poage, Mary Catharine	57
Poage, Sallie Dice m. John Washington Hirt	53
Pogue, Abbie	41
Pogue, Eliza Frantz	40
Pogue, Harrison	40
Pogue, Mack	41
Pogue, Robert	40
Pogue, Susan	40
Price, Margaret m. Ray Calvin Barnhart	164
Price, Merathe	164
Price, Rindia Clark	164
Prigmore, Polly m. Zibeon Andrew White	196
Pugh, Dewey Stover	137
Pugh, Grace Amanda	137
Pugh, James Abraham	137
Pugh, James Albert	137
Pugh, Joseph William	137
Pugh, Lettie Esther	137
Pugh, Margaret Susan Barnhart	137
Pugh, Marshall Francis	137
Pugh, Mary Margaret	137
Pugh, Sarah	137
Pugh, Stella Dora	137
Pugh, William	137
Pullin, Amanda Melissa m. Levi Sheridan Renicker	183
Puterbaugh, Erma Delene m. Leon Berkeley Layman	186
Puterbaugh, John Arthur	187
Puterbaugh, Minnie Ellen Meyer	187
Pyle, Emma Jane m. John William Hurst	76
Pyle, John	76
Pyle, Maria	76
Quinn, Sally m. lewis Young	131
Rader, Lucinda m. Phillip Graybill	13
Rayner, Louis Daniel	104
Rayner, Rebecca Flora Keeney	103
Reedy, Charlotte Ellen	200
Reedy, Lillian Pauline m. Jenj. Forest Sink	200
Reedy, Solomon Major	200
Renicker, Amanda Melissa Pullin	183
Renicker, Eliza	182
Renicker, Emma Daisy Wray	182

Renicker, Ethel Eliza	183
Renicker, Levi	182
Renicker, Levi Sheridan	182, 183
Renicker, Mabel Elizabeth	183
Renicker, Sarah Ellen Cook	183
Rettinger, Catharine m. George M. Sizer	27
Rettinger, John	4
Rettinger, Michael	4, 57
Rettinger, Nancy	4
Rettinger, Nancy Winger Barnhart	4, 57
Rettinger, Nannie Valentine m. James Madison Grisso	57
Rettinger, Sarah	4
Rettinger, Susannah m. Jacob Wolf	56
Rhoades, Armilda Bovee	63
Rhoades, Daniel Marion	63
Rhoades, Ida May m. Jeremiah Wm. Barnhart	63
Rhoads, Elizabeth Elderkin	61
Rhoads, Mary Newport m. Zachariah Daniel Barnhart	61
Rhoads, Silas	61
Richardson, Emma Jane Wray	130
Richardson, John Thomas	130
Richardson, Kesler Elmer	130
Richardson, Mary Magdalene Kesler	130
Richardson, Matilda	130
Richardson, Myrtle Esther	130
Richardson, Ora Ruth	130
Richardson, Robert Lee	130
Richardson, Thomas	130
Richardson, Townes Paschal	130
Ridgway, Abner	181
Ridgway, Edward Clawson	181
Ridgway, Gladys Ruth	181
Ridgway, John Filmore	181
Ridgway, Margaret	181
Ridgway, Mary Ellen Boothe	181
Rielly, Fern	95
Rielly, Jacob	94
Rielly, Lenorah Judith Barnhart	94
Rielly, Mary	94
Rielly, Otto	95
Rielly, Ray	94
Rinehart, Daniel Otto	126
Rinehart, John	126
Rinehart, John Henry	126
Rinehart, Josiah B.	126
Rinehart, Lydia m. James Knox Patterson	85
Rinehart, Nancy	126
Rinehart, Nancy Catharine Kesler	126
Rinehart, Sarah Pearl	126

Ringer, Addie Etta Gursley Ringer	195
Ringer, George	195
Ringer, Harold Edward	195
Ringer, Mary Isabell Layman	195
Ringer, Raymond George	195
Ringer, Robert Walter	195
Ringer, Rufus Gerald	195
Ringer, Walter Jacob	195
Ritchie, Elva Florence Barnhart	89A
Ritchie, Frank Edward	89A
Ritchie, Guy Abraham	89A
Ritchie, Kezziah	89A
Ritchie, Madge Flora	89A
Ritchie, Robert	89A
Roach, Frank F.	139
Roach, Jennie Matilda m. Geo. Calvin Sizer	139
Robertson, Berosia Frances m. John Wm. Rufus Sink	189
Robertson, Dewitt Alfred	189
Robertson, Elizabeth Anne	189
Robertson, Mary	199
Robertson, Myrtle Belle m. Kenton Herbert Sink	199
Robertson, William Giles	199
Robinson, Annie Carington	180
Robinson, John	13
Robinson, John Crocket	180
Robinson, Julia Penington	180
Robinson, Leanah m. David Brown	16
Robinson, Lucy Irene Boothe	180
Robinson, Mary	13
Robinson, Melissa Ellen m. Abraham Barnhart	13, 86
Robinson, Norman Fisher	180
Robinson, Paul Rivers	180
Robinson, Samuel Henry	180
Root, Clarence W.	184
Root, Elizabeth	185
Root, Emmett D.	184
Root, Goldie Elizabeth	184
Root, Irene Frances WRay	184
Root, James Emanuel	184
Root, Mary Burkett	184
Root, Mary Elizabeth m. John Daniel Wray	185
Root, Noah	184, 185
Root, Sarah Ellen Brooks	184
Rouk, Catherine	166
Rouk, David	166
Rouk, Emma W. m. John Edward Kinzie	166
Royer, Catharine m. Levi Hertzler	79, 80
Rumer, Mary m. Simeon Chapman	82

Rupel, Blanch Adell	107
Rupel, Clare Feinly	107
Rupel, Emma Alfaretta Barnhart	107
Rupel, Grace Anker	107
Rupel, Isadore	107
Rupel, John	107
Rupel, John Francis	107
Rupel, Neva Mae	107
Rutrough, Amenda Melvina	44
Rutrough, Cynthia Catharine	44
Rutrough, David Solomon	44
Rutrough, Evelyne	44
Rutrough, Hannah Flora	8, 44
Rutrough, Harvey Lemon	44
Rutrough, Jacob William	8, 44
Rutrough, James William	44
Rutrough, John Taswell	44
Rutrough, Juda Mary	44
Rutrough, Lydia Eveline	44
Rutrough, Sarah Frances Naff Blackwell	44
Rutrough, Solomon	44
Rutrough, Susan Elizabeth	44
Ryman, Elsie m. Jesse Kline Barnhart	83, 84
Ryman, Catharine	83
Ryman, Samuel	83
Sanger, Henry	164
Sanger, Sarah E. Pitzee	164
Sanger, Susannah	164
Saunders, Ida Virginia m. Col. Wm.David Graves	71
Scales, Mollie Graves m. Geo. Thos. Kesler	133
Scales, Robert Richard	133
Scales, Willie Cordelia	133
Scrougam, Nancy Jane m. Thos. Benton Stucker	75
Seay, Lucinda m. Jacovas Wray	122
Sellenberger, Susan m. Jacob Neathock	33, 137
Sense, Martha Jane m. Daniel Fisher	137
Sharp, Jane m. Joseph Stacy Murdock	154
Shelton, B.B.	70
Shelton, Mary Connolly	70
Shelton, Minnie Lee m. David Lee Coon	70
Shepherd, Catharine Grisso m. Chas. Wells	47
Shepherd, Elizabeth	47
Shepherd, George William	47
Shepherd, Jôhn	47

Shepherd, John Taylor	47
Shepherd, Martha Maronda	47
Shiloe, Anna m. Floyd Henry Thompson	155
Shimer, Anna Frantz	42
Shimer, Samuel	42
Shoap, Elizabeth Jane	163
Shoap, Kenneth Robert	163
Shoap, Laura Anna Barnhart Williams	163
Shoap, Mary Ardelle	163
Shoap, Phillip Elmer	163
Shoap, Samuel	163
Showalter, Catharine m. Norman Kesler	122
Showalter, Juda	123
Showalter, Margaret Ann	122
Showalter, Martha Jane m. Oaty Kesler	123
Showalter, Randolph	123
Showalter, STephen	122
Sides, Bertha Eliza m. Wm. Arthur Boone	180
Sides, Lewis Harmon	180
Sides, Nancy Faw	180
Simmons, Louisa	158
Simmons, Low Emma m. Henry Allen Barnhart	158
Simmons, Thomas	158
Singer, Bessie Francis	165
Singer, Frances Agnes Kinzie	165
Singer, Frank	165
Singer, Grace Susannah	165
Singer, Iva Emma	165
Singer, James William	165
Singer, Lola Florence	165
Singer, Mary Elizabeth	165
Singer, Susannah	165
Sink, Ada Saloma	188
Sink, Alfred Eugene	198
Sink, Benjamin	198
Sink, Benjamin Forest	39, 200
Sink, Berosia Frances Robertson	189
Sink, Bertha Jane	188
Sink, Boyd Eugene	199
Sink, Byron Wilbur	199
Sink, Carl Benjamin	189
Sink, Cassie Piccola m. Wm. Herbert Beckner	39, 200
Sink, Catharine	148
Sink, Claudene Idelle	160
Sink, Claudine Palmyra	198
Sink, Clayton Dewey	201
Sink, Clinton Wilbur	175
Sink, Cora Jane m. Robt. Saml. Martin	37, 190
Sink, Daniel Rufus	39, 188, 198

Sink, Daniel Rufus Ralph	188
Sink, Dorothy Marie	188
Sink, Dovie Frances Byrd	189
Sink, Earl Winfort	199
Sink, Edna Mary	190
Sink, Edward Clarence	39, 201
Sink, Effie Viola m. Cleo Edwin Vest	37, 190
Sink, Elizabeth	6, 159, 160
Sink, Elizabeth m. John Jamison	153
Sink, Elizabeth m. Elias Kesler	23, 124
Sink, Elizabeth Layman	188
Sink, Elizabeth Oyler	159
Sink, Elnar Lillian	200
Sink, Elsie Lucy	188
Sink, Emma Jennings	188
Sink, Esda Fay	160
Sink, Ethel Marie	175
Sink, Everett Darius	198
Sink, Everett Max	160
Sink, Frances Piccolia	198
Sink, Harry Thomas Perry Moses	37, 188
Sink, Henry	6, 23, 24
Sink, Himena Catharine m. Benj. E. Barnhart	148
Sink, Horace Hobday	189
Sink, Ida Pearl Barnhart	160
Sink, Ira Cleo	188
Sink, Isabell Divers	198
Sink, James	104, 159, 160
Sink, James Durward	198
Sink, James Henry	39, 199
Sink, James Wentworth	37, 190
Sink, Janice Marguerite	189
Sink, Jesse	6
Sink, Jesse Marion	38, 175
Sink, Jesse Reedy	37, 189
Sink, Jesse William	175
Sink, JOhn	39, 198
Sink, John Thomas	39, 188, 198
Sink, John Tyree Sink	37, 180, 188
Sink, John William	37, 189
Sink, John William Howard	199
Sink, John William Rufus	189
Sink, Jonathon	39
Sink, Joseph Daniel	37, 191
Sink, Judith Mary Hicks	190
Sink, Katie Isabell m. John Thomas Sink	198
Sink, Katye Isamal m. Grover Leon Bryant	37, 191
Sink, Kenton Herbert	39, 199
Sink, Kenton Herbert	199
Sink, Klennie Belle Webster	201
Sink, Laura Samantha Barnhart	160
Sink, Lawrence Francis	199
Sink, Lester	160
Sink, Lewis Ammon	188
Sink, Lela Elizabeth	188

Sink, Lillian Pauline Reedy	200
Sink, Lloyd	160
Sink, Lloyd Abraham	175
Sink, Luanna Lee m. Thomas Starkey	192
Sink, Lucy Franny m. James Buchanan Flora	104
Sink, Lula Ethel	189
Sink, Lydia	37
Sink, Lydia D.	6
Sink, Lydia Frances	39, 201
Sink, Lydia Mary m. Daniel Rufus Sink	198
Sink, Lydia Mary Catherine	199
Sink, Lydia Mary Sink	198
Sink, Maggie Lee m. Mason Miller	37, 191
Sink, Malinda	104
Sink, Mary Elizabeth	175
Sink, Mary Elizabeth Layman	37, 180
Sink, Mary Ida Peters	175
Sink, Mary Lee m. Warren Eugene Stanley	39, 200
Sink, Mason Graydon Pershing	199
Sink, Matilda Jane Huffman	188
Sink, Mayme Edna Thurman	199
Sink, Mildred Iolene	189
Sink, Moses Luther	188
Sink, Myrtle Belle Robertson	199
Sink, Nannie Victoria m. Joel Price Boothe	37, 180, 189
Sink, Naomi	39
Sink, Naomi m. (1) _____ Metz	6
(2) Daniel Angle Layman	
Sink, Nelson Orval	175
Sink, Neora Maree	199
Sink, Nina Beatrice	201
Sink, Orville Stuart	39, 201
Sink, Palmyra Teresa Layman	39, 198
Sink, Raymond Edwin	189
Sink, Reba June	199
Sink, Reed	198
Sink, Rhoda Frances m. Daniel Rufus Layman	37, 194
Sink, Robert Edward	199
Sink, Roy David	175
Sink, Ruby Valda	190
Sink, Ruth Evelyn	199
Sink, Sallie Ann Dillon	198
Sink, Sallie Bettie m. Ernest Vance Willis	37, 189
Sink, Sarah	6, 38, 175
Sink, Sarah Oyler	198
Sink, Sophia	23, 24
Sink, Sophia m. Stephen Kesler	24, 130
Sink, Stephen	37
Sink, Stephen Thomas	198
Sink, Sylvester Reed	199
Sink, Sylvia Mae	198
Sink, Teacie m. NOah Manuel Barnhart	159
Sink, Una Elizabeth Ketts	191
Sink, Velma Lorena	199
Sink, Wilfred Nathaniel	175
Sink, William Jackson	175
Sink, William Penn	39, 198
Sink, Zella Marie	160

Sizer, Andrew Marshall	139
Sizer, Benjamin Franklin	26, 139
Sizer, Catharine Rettinger	27
Sizer, D. D.	27
Sizer, Daniel	26
Sizer, Daniel Calvin	140
Sizer, Frances Barnhart	5, 26, 138
Sizer, George Calvin	26, 139
Sizer, George Mortimore	27, 138, 140
Sizer, Grace Esther	140
Sizer, James Fulton	139
Sizer, Jas. M.	27
Sizer, Jennie Matilda Roach	139
Sizer, John Anthony	139
Sizer, John Louis	26, 139
Sizer, Joseph Anthony Barnhart	26, 138
Sizer, Kate Pharr	139
Sizer, Lulu Maria Duck	139
Sizer, Mary Frances	139
Sizer, Mary Jane Watts	26
Sizer, Nancy Susan m. Jacob Badsky	26, 139
Sizer, Rufus Lee	139
Sizer, Sarah Alice m. Robt. Mason Caldwell	26, 140
Sizer, Virginia Emoline Jamison McCartney	138
Sloan, Ellen m. George Poage	57
Slone, James Joucatan	132
Slone, Lydia Ann m. John Wm. Kesler	132
Slone, Sarah	132
Smiley, Alma Janette m. Henry Edgar Metz	193
Smiley, Anna	193
Smiley, Frank Leadford	193
Smith, Amanda Catharine Naff	45
Smith, Anna Kesler Leffue	125
Smith, Bessie Bell	45
Smith, Daniel	45
Smith, Emma m. Wm. Wellington Barnhart	80
Smith, Hannah	125
Smith, Isaiah	125
Smith, Elder John	80
Smith, John	46, 80, 125
Smith, Laura	45
Smith, Lillian Russel	45
Smith, Lizzie Frances	45
Smith, Louise m. Jeremiah Daniel Coon	69
Smith, Luke	45
Smith, Marguerite	45
Smith, Mary	45
Smith, Mary Lydia	45
Smith, Myrtle Katherine	45
Smith, Robert Elmer	45
Smith, Rose Ellen	45
Smith, Rowena Howery Naff Barton	46

Smith, Shelby Arthur	45
Smith, Shelby Arthur, Jr.	45
Smith, Susan Wolf	80
Smith, William Thomas	45
Smith, Winnie Gertrude	45
Smith, Woodsie Grover	45
Snider, Catharine Ann m. Jonas Graybill	141
Snow, Charles Edward	50
Snow, David Hawkins	50
Snow, George Henry	50
Snow, Ida May	50
Snow, Louis Wilford	50
Snow, Mary Grisso	50
Snyder, Sarah R. m. Thomas Jefferson Peters	17
Sowers, Frederick	43
Sowers, Jennie Caroline m. Joel Naff	43
Sowers, Sarah	43
Spangler, Amanda Jane	29
Spangler, Beulah Verna	146
Spangler, David	29
Spangler, Eliza Weddle	29
Spangler, Elizabeth Barnhart Peters	29, 146
Spangler, Ivan Leroy	146
Spangler, John	29, 146
Spangler, John Harvey	29, 146
Spangler, Joseph A.	29
Spangler, Lina Carroll	29
Spangler, Lydia Ellen	29
Spangler, Margaret Cathrine m. Joseph Carr	29
Spangler, Mary m. James Jennings	29
Spangler, Mary Beryl	146
Spangler, Minnie Wimmer	146
Spangler, Nancy m. Thomas A. Sutphin	29
Spangler, Sarah Elizabeth m. P.G. Clower	29
Spangler, Virginia Elane	146
Spitler, Henry	48
Spitler, Mary	48
Spitler, Sarah m. Daniel B. Grisso	48
Spradlin, Dora Saloma Elizabeth Barnhart	138
Spradlin, Eli	138
Spradlin, Elsie Mary	138
Spradlin, Grover Cleveland	138
Spradlin, Mamie Frances	138
Spradlin, Martha	138
Spratt, Andrew Gordon	74
Spratt, Lodema m. John David Barnhart	74
Spratt, Mary Duty	74

Stanley, John Washington	200
Stanley, Mary Lee Sink	200
Stanley, Rachel Naomi	200
Stanley, Vernon Odell	200
Stanley, Verona Blanche Jennings	200
Stanley, Warren Eugene	200
Starkey, Julia Elizabeth m. Wm. Daniel Metz	192
Starkey, Luanna Lee Sink	192
Starkey, Thomas	192
Statler, Margaret Vencil m. Joel Barnhart	9
Stein, Jennie m. Davis Edward Bennett	116
Stover, Elizabeth m. Jonathon Peters	144
Stover, Nancy m. David Peters	17
Stradley, Dr. Ayres	60
Stradley, Carl Estes	60
Stradley, Cora Alice	60
Stradley, Daniel Welkins	60
Stradley, Edessa Estella	60
Stradley, Elizabeth	60
Stradley, Maud May	60
Stradley, Nancy Margaret Barnhart	60, 64
Stucker, Nancy Jane Scrougam	75
Stucker, Thomas Benton	75
Stucker, Tina m. Miles Goodwin Barnhart	75
Supplee, George Butler	128
Supplee, John Rinewalt	128
Supplee, Samantha Deliliah Kesler	128
Supplee, Sarah Detwiler	128
Sutphin, Nancy Spangler	29
Sutphin, Thomas A.	29
Swafford, Albert	40
Swafford, Ann Brummage	40
Swafford, Catherine Hammett	40
Swafford, Charles Franklin	40
Swafford, Christian Lindon	40
Swafford, Clyde	40
Swafford, Elizabeth Ellen	40
Swafford, Enoch	40
Swafford, Lydia m. _____ Cook	40
Swafford, Marcellus Lindon	40
Swafford, Margaret Carey Davidson	40
Swafford, Mary	40
Swafford, Michael Frantz	40
Swafford, Sarah Frantz	40
Swafford, Wilford Constantine	40

Swoverland, Andrew	187
Swoverland, Catherine	187
Swoverland, Laura m. Jonathan Price Layman	187
Tannreuther, John	172
Tannreuther, Sarah	172
Tannreuther, Sarah Ellen m. Peter Penn Peters	172
Taylor, Alphonso	69
Taylor, Della Jestina m. Jeremiah Daniel Coon	69
Taylor, Edith M.	112
Taylor, Effie Barnhart	112
Taylor, Egbert	112
Taylor, Elizabeth	112
Taylor, Jessie E.	112
Taylor, Lovina Barnhart	112
Taylor, Mary Meloney	69
Taylor, Orman Elmer	112
Teach, Annie Ullery DeMasters	84
Teach, Katie m. Asa Clarence Barnhart	84
Teach, Lewis	84
Thomas, Harriet Elizabeth m. Wm. Reily Barnhart	73
Thomas, James	73
Thomas, Jessie Douglas m. James Alexander Peters	59
Thomas, Mary	73
Thompson, Addie m. Leroy Nankin Hylton	155
Thompson, Anna Shiloe	155
Thompson, Floyd Henry	155
Thurman, Benjamin	132
Thurman, John	199
Thurman, Lula Matilda m. Benj. Elias Kesler	132
Thurman, Mayme Edna m. James Henry Sink	199
Thurman, Rosie	199
Thurman, Sarah M.	132
Turner, Mary Jane m. John Wesley Draper	121
Tutcher, Annette	95
Tutcher, Birdie Pearl	95
Tutcher, Eva Elvira Barnhart	94, 95
Tutcher, Hattie Gertrude	95
Tutcher, Myrtle Ivy	95
Tutcher, Rand Elery	95
Tutcher, Thomas	95
Tutcher, Thomas Moses	95
Tyree, Juda Emeline m. Peter Fisher	150
Ullery, Annie m. (1) _____ DeMasters	84
(2) Lewis Teach	
Ullery, Effie m. Daniel Abraham Peters	111

Ullery, Sarah S. Hilderbrand	111
Ullery, Stephen	111
Vaughn, Christopher Green	155
Vaughn, Columbus Penn	154, 156
Vaughn, Julia Ann	154, 156
Vaughn, Lousmine m. Charles Cleophas Hylton	156
Vaughn, Mary Elizabeth	155
Vaughn, Ruth Ataway m. Ethelbert E. Hylton	154
Vaughn, Zora Ellen m. Zebrum Keith Hylton	155
Vencil, Margaret m. (1) _____ Statler	9
(2) Joel Barnhart	
Vest, Admonia	190
Vest, Alwin David	191
Vest, Cleo Edwin	190
Vest, DAvid	190
Vest, Effie Viola Sink	190
Wade, Daniel Thomas	151
Wade, David Robert	151
Wade, Ella Catherine	151
Wade, Hannah Susan	151
Wade, Henry Amos	151
Wade, Joel Levi	151
Wade, John Benjamin	151
Wade, John Letcher	151
Wade, Leanner Susan Flora	151
Wade, Lydia Alice	151
Wade, Martha Elizabeth	151
Wade, Mary Frances	151
Wade, Robert	151
Wade, Sarah	151
Wagoner, John	161
Wagoner, Lydia m. Jesse Wm. Barnhart	161
Wagoner, Mary	161
Waldron, Carrie L. m. Wm. R. Mills	113
Walter, Annie Elizabeth m. Geo. Washington Taylor	112
Walter, Bertha Ellen	112
Walter, Catharine Fisher	112
Walter, Earl Granville	112
Walter, Elizabeth	112
Walter, George	112
Walter, Grace May	112
Walter, John Ulrich	112
Walter, Michael George	112
Walter, Sarah Catharine	112
Wampler, Benjamin Franklin	117
Wampler, Mrs. B.F.	21
Wampler, Edna	117

Wampler, Frank B.	117
Wampler, George William	117
Wampler, Hannah Barnhart	117
Wampler, John	117
Wampler, John Elmer	117
Wampler, Lizzie	117
Wampler, Mamie	117
Wampler, Mattie Barnhart	117
Wampler, Susan	117
Wampler, Wilson Willis	117
Ward, Calvin Olmstead	101
Ward, Charles Monroe	101
Ward, Clarence Benjamin	101
Ward, Ezra Olson	101
Ward, Henry Edwin	101
Ward, John Martin	101
Ward, Josephine m. Josephus Harrington Peters	171
Ward, Mary	171
Ward, Nancy	101
Ward, Sarah Ann Barnhart	101
Ward, William	101, 171
Ward, William Stephen	101
Warner, Alice Mary	40
Warner, Amasa	39
Warner, Edward Eldoras	40
Warner, Elisha	39
Warner, Lydia Frantz	39
Warner, Mary	39
Watts, Mary Jane m. Daniel Sizer	26
Webster, Ada Belle	91
Webster, Bertha Anthony	91
Webster, Calpurnia Barnhart	91
Webster, Catharine	15, 28, 91
Webster, Emily Catharine m. Jeremiah Barnhart	15, 91
Webster, Frank Thomas	201
Webster, Jeremiah Benjamin	91
Webster, Kernnie Hattress Moore	201
Webster, Klennie Belle m. Edw. Clarence Sink	201
Webster, Lewis	15, 28, 91
Webster, Loulie Mary	91
Webster, Martha Anne	91
Webster, Owen Henry	91
Webster, Richard Benjamin	91
Webster, Rosa Florence	91
Webster, Rufus Cary	91
Webster, Sarah Elizabeth	91
Webster, Sarah Jane m. Joel Barnhart	28, 142
Webster, Thomas	201
Weddle, Eliza m. John Spangler	29
Wells, Abraham Rufus	47
Wells, Ardella Alice	51
Wells, Christopher Edward	51
Wells, Carrie Ann	50

Wells, Catharine Grisso Shepherd	47	
Wells, Celestia Pearl	51	
Wells, Charles	47, 50	
Wells, Dora Virginia	51	
Wells, Elizabeth	47	
Wells, George	47	
Wells, Hannah Grisso	50	
Wells, Hannah Rebecca	47	
Wells, James Monroe	50	
Wells, Jeremiah	47	
Wells, Lassie Lee	51	
Wells, Mary Etta	51	
Wells, Nathan Francis	51	
Wells, Owen Ezra	47	
Wells, Pernie Rachael	51	
Wells, Samuel Reid	51	
Wells, Sherman Mentzer	51	
Wells, Susanna Grisso	51	
Wells, Susannah Catharine	51	
Wells, William McKinley	51	
Wertz, Anna m. Abraham Barnhart	20, 114, 135	
Wertz, Isaac	20	
Wertz, Mary (Polly) m. Abram Eller	27	
Wertz, Mary m. Joel B. Flora	8	
Wertz, Rebecca	20	
Wetherill, Andrew Hubert	68	
Wetherill, Ella Lillian Moore Hylton	68	
Whisler, Jonathon	157	
Whisler, Lydia Frantz	157	
Whisler, Susan Catherine m. Wm. Riely Barnhart	157	
White, Lura Ethlena Layman	196	
White, Polly Prigmore	196	
White, Zibeon Andrew	196	
White, Zollers LeRoy	196	
Williams, Amanda	162	
Williams, Andrew	162	
Williams, Clyde Calvin	163	
Williams, Florence Lavern	163	
Williams, Gladys Lorene	163	
Williams, Laura Anna Barnhart	162	
Williams, Thomas	162	
Willis, Christine Eleanor	189	
Willis, Glenn Christopher	189	
Willis, Hazel Daner	189	
Willis, Helen Elizabeth	189	
Willis, Herman Edison	189	
Willis, Julia Huguet	189	
Willis, Margaret Janet	189	
Willis, Sallie Beth Lydia Susan Sink	189	
Willis, William Ezekial	189	

Wilson, Zora Decker m. Patrick Henry Kelley	65
Wimmer, Hosea	146
Wimmer, Martha Agnes	146
Wimmer, Minnie m. John Harvey Spangler	146
Wine, Elizabeth m. John Glick	83
Winger, Anna Elizabeth m. Daniel Barnhart	18, 98
Winger, Elizabeth Frantz	18
Winger, Joseph	4
Winger, Katherine Hoover	4
Winger, Martin	18
Winger, Nancy m. (1) Benjamin Barnhart	4, 12, 26, 57
(2) Michael Rettinger	
Winther, Christine m. jacob Anderson Hansen	66
Wirts, Andrew Jackson	53
Wirts, Calvin lewis	53
Wirts, Charles Jonathon	53
Wirts, Elizabeth	52
Wirts, James Edward	53
Wirts, James Monroe	52, 53
Wirts, Jennie Belle	53
Wirts, John Wesley	53
Wirts, Julia Ann Hirt	52, 53
Wirts, Mary Susan	53
Wirts, Peter	52
Wirts, William Henry	53
Wirtz, Mary (Polly) m. Abraham Eller	27
Wolf, Jacob	56
Wolf, Matilda m. Joel Grisso	56
Wolf, Susan m. Elder John Smith	80
Wolf, Susannah Rettinger	56
Wolfe, Dana Edwin	89
Wolfe, Emma Susan Barnhart	89
Wolfe, Emmaline	89
Wolfe, Gideon	89
Wolfe, Harry	89
Wolfe, Irvin Harold	89
Wray, Adam	22
Wray, Alice Elizabeth m. Wm. H. Peters	34, 172
Wray, Benjamin	36, 102, 144
Wray, Bessie Ellen	183
Wray, Calleak Kesler	129
Wray, Cassie Etta m. Chas. Monroe Hopkins	36, 185
Wray, Cecil Irwin	36, 185
Wray, Charles Wilson	122
Wray, Chesley Daniel	36, 182
Wray, Clara Elizabeth	183
Wray, Clarence Edward	183
Wray, Cora Alice Hufford	185
Wray, Cora Ann	36, 183
Wray, Cordelia Blanceh	122

Wray, Edna Pearl	183
Wray, Edward	34
Wray, Effie Lelia m. Lee Elmer Barnhart	162
Wray, Elizabeth	34
Wray, Elizabeth m. (1) Reuben Flora	102
(2) John Clinefelter	
Wray, Elizabeth m. Jonathan Kesler	22, 120
Wray, Emma Daisy m. Levi Sheridan Renicker	36, 182
Wray, Emma Jane m. Townes Paschal Richardson	130
Wray, Etta Alice	185
Wray, Eva Catharine Blocher	183
Wray, Fletcher Toliver	122
Wray, Floyd William	184
Wray, Frances	128
Wray, Frances Mabel	183
Wray, Frank Asa	122
Wray, George Cabell	122
Wray, Herbert Seay	122
Wray, Howard Cecil	183
Wray, Ida Lee	36, 185A
Wray, Irene Frances m. Wm. Barnhart	144
Wray, Irene Frances m. James Emanuel Root	36, 184
Wray, Ivan Cornelius	185A
Wray, Jacova Thomas	129
Wray, Jacobas	122
Wray, James Robert	129
Wray, James William	162
Wray, Jane m. Daniel A. Bowman	152
Wray, Jane Elizabeth	122
Wray, Joel Benjamin	36, 183, 185
Wray, John Chesley	183
Wray, John Daniel	36, 185
Wray, Joseph	129
Wray, Keziah m. Joseph Dempsey Boone	35, 36
Wray, Laura Irene	185
Wray, Loyed Elmer	122
Wray, Lucinda Seay	122
Wray, Lula May	183
Wray, Lydia Elizabeth Peters	36, 182
Wray, Lydia Olive	183
Wray, Marie Noveta	185
Wray, Martha Ann Elizabeth m. John Owen Barnhart	160
Wray, Martha Ellen	185
Wray, Martha Irene	183
Wray, Mary	36, 144
Wray, Mary Angle	102
Wray, Mary Elizabeth	36, 183
Wray, Mary Elizabeth Root	185
Wray, Mary Ellen Flora	162
Wray, Mary Etta	183
Wray, Mary Frances m. Oaty Abshire	121
Wray, Mary (Polly)	22
Wray, Nancy Hufford	184
Wray, Nancy Mary Kesler	122
Wray, Nathaniel Robert	36, 184
Wray, Oatey	128

Wray, Oatey m. Seth Kesler	128
Wray, Reuben Irvin	185A
Wray, Robert	129
Wray, Robert J.	185A
Wray, Ruth elizabeth	185
Wray, Sarah	129
Wray, Stephen	160
Wray, Susan	160
Wray, Victoria	129
Wray, Wilmer Cornelius	36, 184
Wright, Caroline	123
Wright, Mary Elizabeth m. Oaty Kesler	123
Wright, Oaty	123
Wright, Sallie Ann m. Norman Kesler	122
Wrightsman, Annie	42
Wrightsman, Samuel	42
Wrightsman, Susan m. David Naff	42
Yeoman, Daniel Webster	94
Yeoman, Rosa Lee Barnhart Eaton	94
Young, George Alvin	131
Young, John Lewis	131
Young, Lewis	131
Young, Mary Elizabeth Kesler	131
Young, Posey Allen	131
Young, Pyrant	131
Young, Sallie	131
Young, Sallie Quinn	131
Young, Sarah Cassie Catherine	131
Young, Sophia Ellen	131
Young, Stephen Henry	131
Young, Una Maud	131
Young, Virginia Adaline m. Anthony Camelian Kesler	131
Zerkle, Charles Henry	52
Zerkle, Eliza Jane Hirt	52
Zerkle, John Lewis	52
Zigler, Sibyl m. Daniel Grisso	85

